

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:42,520 --> 00:00:38,759

[Music]

2
00:00:46,360 --> 00:00:42,530

this hope radio for the masses headline

3
00:00:48,340 --> 00:00:46,370

the book in July 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:50,170 --> 00:00:48,350

has announced that a flying death has

5
00:00:55,149 --> 00:00:50,180

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:00:58,599 --> 00:00:55,159

of the on a rig change the game changer

7
00:01:02,889 --> 00:00:58,609

I occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:01:05,560 --> 00:01:02,899

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:01:08,750 --> 00:01:05,570

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:01:14,030 --> 00:01:11,300

[Applause]

11
00:01:17,000 --> 00:01:14,040

this is baked and black with your host

12
00:01:20,210 --> 00:01:17,010

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

13
00:01:24,030 --> 00:01:20,220

Network and kg are a the global radio

14

00:01:32,899 --> 00:01:29,180

I need your help to do a year 1985

15

00:01:34,840 --> 00:01:32,909

[Music]

16

00:01:37,030 --> 00:01:34,850

you listening today too

17

00:01:37,970 --> 00:01:37,040

with jimmy touch on the game change in

18

00:01:39,930 --> 00:01:37,980

that one

19

00:01:43,060 --> 00:01:39,940

[Music]

20

00:01:43,580 --> 00:01:43,070

well well well good evening fade to

21

00:01:45,420 --> 00:01:43,590

black

22

00:01:49,460 --> 00:01:45,430

[Music]

23

00:01:52,080 --> 00:01:49,470

this spoke radio for

24

00:01:54,020 --> 00:01:52,090

[Music]

25

00:01:57,810 --> 00:01:54,030

masses

26

00:02:07,620 --> 00:02:02,180

how you doing how you do it

27

00:02:12,990 --> 00:02:07,630

Wow today is Tuesday December 18 2008

28

00:02:16,089 --> 00:02:13,000

een 352 days into the new year just 13

29

00:02:19,750 --> 00:02:16,099

days left

30

00:02:23,150 --> 00:02:19,760

Matt seven days to Christmas six days

31

00:02:25,520 --> 00:02:23,160

till Christmas Eve

32

00:02:27,350 --> 00:02:25,530

believable we are live from a bunker

33

00:02:29,180 --> 00:02:27,360

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

34

00:02:32,240 --> 00:02:29,190

downtown Burbank California

35

00:02:33,740 --> 00:02:32,250

I would like to welcome everybody

36

00:02:38,030 --> 00:02:33,750

listening all around the world all

37

00:02:40,700 --> 00:02:38,040

across the United States hither and

38

00:02:45,620 --> 00:02:40,710

thither to and fro back and forth up and

39

00:02:46,970 --> 00:02:45,630

down east and west north and south

40

00:02:50,100 --> 00:02:46,980

[Music]

41

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:50,110

far and near this is fade to black for

42

00:02:56,100 --> 00:02:53,680

kjc are the game changer Network and K

43

00:02:56,580 --> 00:02:56,110

GRA the planet I am your host Jimmy

44

00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:56,590

Church

45

00:02:59,950 --> 00:02:58,239

what is party and everybody how you

46

00:03:05,259 --> 00:02:59,960

doing

47

00:03:10,199 --> 00:03:05,269

not right it's gonna be a great show

48

00:03:19,289 --> 00:03:15,720

there are reasons why but tonight very

49

00:03:19,710 --> 00:03:19,299

special guests Derrel Sims and the Alien

50

00:03:21,500 --> 00:03:19,720

Hunter

51
00:03:25,289 --> 00:03:21,510
[Music]

52
00:03:28,649 --> 00:03:25,299
Darryl sibs is here can't believe it

53
00:03:31,440 --> 00:03:28,659
tomorrow night it's Richard bleep and

54
00:03:34,610 --> 00:03:31,450
Dolan and he will be our last guest of

55
00:03:36,899 --> 00:03:34,620
2018 as it should be

56
00:03:39,270 --> 00:03:36,909
Thursday is another Fator night with

57
00:03:41,789 --> 00:03:39,280
theresa generis and Devine frequency on

58
00:03:43,379 --> 00:03:41,799
the airwaves followed by open lines all

59
00:03:46,500 --> 00:03:43,389
night long you know what to do on

60
00:03:50,429 --> 00:03:46,510
stellar on stellar calm head over get

61
00:03:53,789 --> 00:03:50,439
registered at the new the new great

62
00:03:58,500 --> 00:03:53,799
social media network built for you on

63
00:04:03,929 --> 00:03:58,510

stellar dot-com Twitter is at J church

64

00:04:06,270 --> 00:04:03,939

radio that's right Facebook at Jimmy

65

00:04:08,429 --> 00:04:06,280

Church radio I believe I that's all over

66

00:04:11,759 --> 00:04:08,439

on our website you can just click

67

00:04:14,280 --> 00:04:11,769

YouTube it's all easy to do right at a

68

00:04:18,149 --> 00:04:14,290

church radio is is what we do live

69

00:04:22,320 --> 00:04:18,159

during the show hashtag F to be right up

70

00:04:25,469 --> 00:04:22,330

in front of me the sandbox the sandbox

71

00:04:30,029 --> 00:04:25,479

and box has gotten pretty famous I mean

72

00:04:31,800 --> 00:04:30,039

the sandbox fad Wow you know and let me

73

00:04:35,100 --> 00:04:31,810

think about it years ago and more on

74

00:04:35,760 --> 00:04:35,110

that I keep saying this more of that in

75

00:04:37,770 --> 00:04:35,770

just a bit

76

00:04:39,719 --> 00:04:37,780

tonight's a very special night tomorrow

77

00:04:44,159 --> 00:04:39,729

it's gonna be an even more special night

78

00:04:46,980 --> 00:04:44,169

and I'll get to all of that but when the

79

00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:46,990

sandbox was named right do you guys

80

00:04:54,360 --> 00:04:50,560

remember when you did that right hashtag

81

00:04:57,450 --> 00:04:54,370

F to be that was you guys and who who

82

00:04:59,520 --> 00:04:57,460

did the number two right shouldn't we

83

00:05:01,980 --> 00:04:59,530

have just an F T because then it would

84

00:05:03,930 --> 00:05:01,990

have been easier right FTB Ryan hashtag

85

00:05:08,790 --> 00:05:03,940

FTB but somebody put in the two were

86

00:05:10,770 --> 00:05:08,800

stuck with that F to be but look what

87

00:05:13,499 --> 00:05:10,780

the sandbox has turned into you guys did

88

00:05:14,279 --> 00:05:13,509

all of that you named yourselves the

89

00:05:17,610 --> 00:05:14,289

fate or nots

90

00:05:21,300 --> 00:05:17,620

you did that all of this is because of

91

00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:21,310

you so thank you okay and if you want to

92

00:05:23,540 --> 00:05:22,960

go and check out the sandbox if you're

93

00:05:26,180 --> 00:05:23,550

new to the

94

00:05:28,189 --> 00:05:26,190

jump over to Twitter hashtag f2b

95

00:05:30,920 --> 00:05:28,199

certainly get TweetDeck download

96

00:05:34,100 --> 00:05:30,930

TweetDeck that's the only way to go once

97

00:05:37,730 --> 00:05:34,110

you get TweetDeck and you will never

98

00:05:39,950 --> 00:05:37,740

tweet normally again and that's that's

99

00:05:41,809 --> 00:05:39,960

the truth that's the truth TweetDeck is

100

00:05:46,100 --> 00:05:41,819

the way to go hashtag f2b get your

101
00:05:49,939 --> 00:05:46,110
columns going let's look right here look

102
00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:49,949
at John yeah that's uh that that is yes

103
00:05:55,580 --> 00:05:53,039
that is TweetDeck right there that's

104
00:05:57,529 --> 00:05:55,590
Justin thank you for that Justin all

105
00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:57,539
right here we go

106
00:06:04,430 --> 00:06:00,960
let's tonight's a very important show

107
00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:04,440
and tomorrow night as we start to wind

108
00:06:09,320 --> 00:06:07,919
down the new year these are very

109
00:06:12,649 --> 00:06:09,330
important days for us

110
00:06:15,140 --> 00:06:12,659
December 18th and December 19th ok now

111
00:06:17,689 --> 00:06:15,150
you can email throughout the show Jimmy

112
00:06:20,980 --> 00:06:17,699
and Jimmy Church radio calm very simple

113
00:06:25,580 --> 00:06:20,990

easy enough to do all right there you go

114

00:06:26,180 --> 00:06:25,590

breaking news Penny Marshall that's

115

00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:26,190

right

116

00:06:30,860 --> 00:06:28,800

star of Laverne and Shirley director of

117

00:06:35,330 --> 00:06:30,870

films such as big and a league of their

118

00:06:39,740 --> 00:06:35,340

own died yesterday she was 75 years old

119

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:39,750

she died peacefully in her home here in

120

00:06:47,180 --> 00:06:43,440

Hollywood and there you go rest in peace

121

00:06:50,749 --> 00:06:47,190

Penny Marshall and you go and you think

122

00:06:51,230 --> 00:06:50,759

about the theme song to Laverne and

123

00:06:54,499 --> 00:06:51,240

Shirley

124

00:06:57,620 --> 00:06:54,509

right everybody's saying it everybody

125

00:07:00,020 --> 00:06:57,630

got the words wrong but what memories

126

00:07:03,890 --> 00:07:00,030

right you know and that was that was a

127

00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:03,900

great show it was a great era for TV

128

00:07:12,010 --> 00:07:07,280

that was uh there was nothing like that

129

00:07:19,640 --> 00:07:12,020

happy days you know they were happy days

130

00:07:23,059 --> 00:07:19,650

yeah Wow Arnold Arnold all right there

131

00:07:25,610 --> 00:07:23,069

you go Penny Marshall Milwaukee that's

132

00:07:28,370 --> 00:07:25,620

right Milwaukee what was the name of the

133

00:07:29,839 --> 00:07:28,380

beer company that they worked at I can't

134

00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:29,849

remember

135

00:07:36,980 --> 00:07:33,360

rest in peace Penny Marshall okay moving

136

00:07:41,060 --> 00:07:36,990

on last week history was made

137

00:07:46,760 --> 00:07:41,070

but barely made the news but it happened

138

00:07:48,080 --> 00:07:46,770

on December 10th Oh shots was it shot

139

00:07:51,980 --> 00:07:48,090

yeah milk and coke

140

00:07:55,160 --> 00:07:51,990

right right was it shots yeah Milwaukee

141

00:07:56,510 --> 00:07:55,170

enough said was that in slots slots

142

00:08:00,050 --> 00:07:56,520

shots

143

00:08:02,300 --> 00:08:00,060

I can't revive out it just just popped

144

00:08:05,000 --> 00:08:02,310

into my head shots I think it was shots

145

00:08:08,420 --> 00:08:05,010

beer alright so last week history was

146

00:08:11,060 --> 00:08:08,430

made on December 10th but barely made

147

00:08:16,000 --> 00:08:11,070

the news and I'm talking about real

148

00:08:22,610 --> 00:08:16,010

history and it's that Voyager 2 VG

149

00:08:25,910 --> 00:08:22,620

Voyager 2 became ii ii ii ii man-made

150

00:08:29,330 --> 00:08:25,920

object to leave our solar system and go

151
00:08:32,240 --> 00:08:29,340
interstellar that's right it passed what

152
00:08:35,960 --> 00:08:32,250
is known as the heliopause the boundary

153
00:08:38,750 --> 00:08:35,970
between the solar wind and where the sun

154
00:08:42,320 --> 00:08:38,760
dominates and where interstellar medium

155
00:08:45,830 --> 00:08:42,330
is dominant now that crossing happened

156
00:08:48,080 --> 00:08:45,840
on November 5th it was detected by

157
00:08:50,540 --> 00:08:48,090
Voyager 2 in the form of a sharp drop in

158
00:08:52,610 --> 00:08:50,550
solar wind particles and the

159
00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,620
corresponding increase in galactic

160
00:08:57,980 --> 00:08:54,720
cosmic rays had detected by the

161
00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:57,990
spacecraft's instruments the Voyager 2

162
00:09:04,940 --> 00:09:01,440
passing comes six years after Voyager

163
00:09:08,480 --> 00:09:04,950

feature Voyager 1 also crossed the

164

00:09:12,140 --> 00:09:08,490

heliopause in to interstellar space so

165

00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:12,150

now we have two man-made objects that

166

00:09:19,550 --> 00:09:14,240

have left our solar system interstellar

167

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:19,560

now they've got to get past the it's

168

00:09:26,180 --> 00:09:22,800

gonna take about are you ready for this

169

00:09:29,180 --> 00:09:26,190

it's gonna take 300 years approximately

170

00:09:33,440 --> 00:09:29,190

to get to the edge the inside edge of

171

00:09:36,800 --> 00:09:33,450

the Oort cloud and then thirty thousand

172

00:09:41,740 --> 00:09:36,810

years to get to the other side of it

173

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:41,750

yeah at that speed that's right feature

174

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:44,160

interstellar pretty incredible when you

175

00:09:49,810 --> 00:09:48,720

think about it and you it just is no it

176

00:09:56,740 --> 00:09:49,820

wasn't

177

00:10:03,670 --> 00:09:56,750

it was shots slits slits was a real beer

178

00:10:06,450 --> 00:10:03,680

company not no shots yeah there it is

179

00:10:09,460 --> 00:10:06,460

shots David Pendleton got it right okay

180

00:10:13,060 --> 00:10:09,470

John legal says Schlitz know it was

181

00:10:16,660 --> 00:10:13,070

shots maybe guys are arguing over that

182

00:10:20,500 --> 00:10:16,670

Schlitz was real beer okay all right man

183

00:10:23,710 --> 00:10:20,510

Penny Marshall I remember going to a

184

00:10:26,200 --> 00:10:23,720

different basketball games and it was

185

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:26,210

always so exciting to see you know

186

00:10:31,660 --> 00:10:29,360

Clippers and and she would you know go

187

00:10:33,640 --> 00:10:31,670

to Laker games but to see Penny Marshall

188

00:10:36,390 --> 00:10:33,650

come in and sit down she had a little

189

00:10:41,320 --> 00:10:36,400

corner for seat with her blue glasses

190

00:10:43,870 --> 00:10:41,330

right yeah Penny Marshall okay all right

191

00:10:46,480 --> 00:10:43,880

yeah let the solar system absolutely

192

00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:46,490

incredible okay now next week a week

193

00:10:54,760 --> 00:10:51,200

from tomorrow is December 26th Wednesday

194

00:10:58,090 --> 00:10:54,770

a week from tomorrow December 26 we fade

195

00:10:59,740 --> 00:10:58,100

to black are having our annual holiday

196

00:11:01,930 --> 00:10:59,750

party Christmas party

197

00:11:04,930 --> 00:11:01,940

at the world famous rainbow Bar and

198

00:11:08,800 --> 00:11:04,940

Grill on the Sunset Strip right here in

199

00:11:10,540 --> 00:11:08,810

Hollywood California so start making

200

00:11:13,810 --> 00:11:10,550

your plans if you're going to be in Los

201
00:11:17,530 --> 00:11:13,820
Angeles you know have spending Christmas

202
00:11:20,740 --> 00:11:17,540
with the family do that and then head

203
00:11:22,990 --> 00:11:20,750
over on the on Wednesday the next day

204
00:11:24,670 --> 00:11:23,000
hey I got I got something to do I got

205
00:11:26,680 --> 00:11:24,680
something to do I got to go to Hollywood

206
00:11:28,810 --> 00:11:26,690
I got a anybody know how to get to the

207
00:11:31,720 --> 00:11:28,820
rainbow Bar & Grill everybody does we'll

208
00:11:33,850 --> 00:11:31,730
see you there okay it's that simple

209
00:11:36,730 --> 00:11:33,860
we've got the links up you can go over

210
00:11:40,270 --> 00:11:36,740
to our Facebook page is you can go to my

211
00:11:43,360 --> 00:11:40,280
page head over there get to our fade to

212
00:11:45,550 --> 00:11:43,370
black event and let us know RSVP right

213
00:11:47,530 --> 00:11:45,560

there okay give us that courtesy and

214

00:11:50,950 --> 00:11:47,540

then come over and hang out it's good to

215

00:11:51,600 --> 00:11:50,960

be great and then right after that come

216

00:11:55,480 --> 00:11:51,610

join us

217

00:12:00,100 --> 00:11:55,490

the 2019 conscious life Expo right here

218

00:12:02,290 --> 00:12:00,110

in Los Angeles at the LAX Hilton and we

219

00:12:03,160 --> 00:12:02,300

are celebrating the 50th anniversary of

220

00:12:05,440 --> 00:12:03,170

chair

221

00:12:08,379 --> 00:12:05,450

it's of the gods with Erich von däniken

222

00:12:10,360 --> 00:12:08,389

and Friday night I will be hosting the

223

00:12:13,240 --> 00:12:10,370

panel with Eric Linda Moulton Howe Jace

224

00:12:15,550 --> 00:12:13,250

Martell Billy Carson David Wilcock it's

225

00:12:16,840 --> 00:12:15,560

gonna be great so come over and hang out

226

00:12:18,699 --> 00:12:16,850

with us that will be Friday night you

227

00:12:22,120 --> 00:12:18,709

gotta get your tickets for that it's

228

00:12:23,889 --> 00:12:22,130

gonna sell out and I know I had that

229

00:12:28,180 --> 00:12:23,899

room holds

230

00:12:30,879 --> 00:12:28,190

I think 1,500 1,200 1,500 it seems

231

00:12:32,980 --> 00:12:30,889

ginormous it seems big but it's sold out

232

00:12:35,230 --> 00:12:32,990

every single year get your tickets early

233

00:12:37,210 --> 00:12:35,240

come and hang out with all of us okay

234

00:12:38,829 --> 00:12:37,220

George Nori's are gonna be there now

235

00:12:40,780 --> 00:12:38,839

same Haramain is gonna be there Robert

236

00:12:43,689 --> 00:12:40,790

Schoch and Brinkley Grant camera and

237

00:12:44,860 --> 00:12:43,699

Julia ma spirts Theresa and Narus 50

238

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,870

other speakers are going to be

239

00:12:48,519 --> 00:12:46,399

presenting this here at the 2019

240

00:12:50,019 --> 00:12:48,529

conscious life Expo all you have to do

241

00:12:52,840 --> 00:12:50,029

is click on the banner said to me church

242

00:12:54,430 --> 00:12:52,850

radio.com simple enough you can get

243

00:12:57,550 --> 00:12:54,440

check out the full conference schedule

244

00:12:58,420 --> 00:12:57,560

their tickets lodging all of that and

245

00:13:01,780 --> 00:12:58,430

get it done

246

00:13:06,210 --> 00:13:01,790

overhead jimmy church radio.com all

247

00:13:10,480 --> 00:13:06,220

right now I've been giving these Bitcoin

248

00:13:13,090 --> 00:13:10,490

updates and it looks like well we're not

249

00:13:15,130 --> 00:13:13,100

out of the clear yet it's only the 18th

250

00:13:20,829 --> 00:13:15,140

but it looks like bitcoins can be get

251
00:13:23,470 --> 00:13:20,839
out of 2018 above \$3,000 and right now

252
00:13:27,160 --> 00:13:23,480
it's hovering at around 3500 and it

253
00:13:30,670 --> 00:13:27,170
seems to like it settled in but wow what

254
00:13:34,269 --> 00:13:30,680
a crash what a crash and it went up

255
00:13:38,290 --> 00:13:34,279
today went up from 3330 400 it's up to

256
00:13:40,810 --> 00:13:38,300
about 35 36 it's trying it's trying to

257
00:13:45,210 --> 00:13:40,820
make some kind of comeback it's still my

258
00:13:47,290 --> 00:13:45,220
guess I think that maybe a year from now

259
00:13:49,840 --> 00:13:47,300
everybody will go you know what Church

260
00:13:51,250 --> 00:13:49,850
said it was gonna be 10 bucks Church

261
00:13:53,710 --> 00:13:51,260
said it was gonna be a hundred bucks

262
00:13:55,600 --> 00:13:53,720
that that's what I think I mean that's

263
00:13:57,220 --> 00:13:55,610

the comfortable if you're gonna use it

264

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:57,230

for money if it's gonna be an investment

265

00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:59,120

that's another thing but there you go

266

00:14:04,480 --> 00:14:00,880

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

267

00:14:06,370 --> 00:14:04,490

it's just two dollars per month go to

268

00:14:09,100 --> 00:14:06,380

Jimmy church radio.com click on the

269

00:14:11,710 --> 00:14:09,110

podcast banner it's updated every single

270

00:14:13,540 --> 00:14:11,720

day you can also become a fader not over

271

00:14:14,430 --> 00:14:13,550

in our membership section on the site

272

00:14:15,780 --> 00:14:14,440

and

273

00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:15,790

all of the things that you get when you

274

00:14:20,340 --> 00:14:17,920

become an official fade or not right you

275

00:14:23,370 --> 00:14:20,350

can get things like downloadable

276

00:14:25,340 --> 00:14:23,380

commercial free archives updated every

277

00:14:28,680 --> 00:14:25,350

single day right commercial free

278

00:14:30,780 --> 00:14:28,690

downloadable listen on wherever whoever

279

00:14:32,850 --> 00:14:30,790

whatever you want to do right you can

280

00:14:35,580 --> 00:14:32,860

get autographed shirts and hats and you

281

00:14:39,870 --> 00:14:35,590

get a private email to me that you know

282

00:14:42,660 --> 00:14:39,880

what I'm actually reply to I do I

283

00:14:46,050 --> 00:14:42,670

replied to him and if you renew your

284

00:14:48,240 --> 00:14:46,060

membership you get the new fade to black

285

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,250

t-shirts Oh John just posted it right

286

00:14:52,440 --> 00:14:50,320

there on Twitter that's the new version

287

00:14:56,120 --> 00:14:52,450

of the shirt I'll pop this up there

288

00:14:58,590 --> 00:14:56,130

right now there you go boom paste done

289

00:15:00,690 --> 00:14:58,600

that's a cool shirt that's our that's

290

00:15:03,210 --> 00:15:00,700

our renewable so then you'll have two

291

00:15:06,750 --> 00:15:03,220

feet of black shirts two different ones

292

00:15:12,300 --> 00:15:06,760

tonight Derrel Sims is here with us the

293

00:15:15,450 --> 00:15:12,310

Alien Hunter tomorrow night it's Richard

294

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:15,460

bleep and Dolan that's right on our last

295

00:15:20,580 --> 00:15:16,720

show of the year

296

00:15:23,280 --> 00:15:20,590

right our last guest of the year okay

297

00:15:26,280 --> 00:15:23,290

all right now let's uh let's get this

298

00:15:32,160 --> 00:15:26,290

show crackin Keith Richards today is 75

299

00:15:36,600 --> 00:15:32,170

years old Brad Pitt today is 55 Steven

300

00:15:41,540 --> 00:15:36,610

Spielberg is 72 Casper Van Dien is 50

301
00:15:45,360 --> 00:15:41,550
starship troopers Ray Liotta is 64 now

302
00:15:46,500 --> 00:15:45,370
this is what's strange last night I

303
00:15:51,150 --> 00:15:46,510
think it was last night

304
00:15:54,270 --> 00:15:51,160
last night I went and watched Goodfellas

305
00:15:56,400 --> 00:15:54,280
with Rita or maybe it was the night

306
00:15:58,350 --> 00:15:56,410
before but we hadn't I hadn't watched

307
00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:58,360
Goodfellas him forever today it's really

308
00:16:03,000 --> 00:16:00,160
out his birthday go figure

309
00:16:07,260 --> 00:16:03,010
that's the universe working right there

310
00:16:10,200 --> 00:16:07,270
on this day in history OTD 1912 Piltdown

311
00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:10,210
man is discovered and at the time it was

312
00:16:15,660 --> 00:16:13,360
thought to be the missing link but it

313
00:16:17,730 --> 00:16:15,670

turned out to be a fraud the skull was

314

00:16:20,010 --> 00:16:17,740

not a million years old no it was only

315

00:16:23,370 --> 00:16:20,020

six hundred years old with the jaw and

316

00:16:25,680 --> 00:16:23,380

teeth of an orangutan and a tooth from a

317

00:16:27,180 --> 00:16:25,690

chimpanzee but it fooled everybody for a

318

00:16:29,010 --> 00:16:27,190

few years

319

00:16:30,900 --> 00:16:29,020

and turned out to be a complete fraud

320

00:16:35,370 --> 00:16:30,910

there you go Piltdown man nineteen

321

00:16:39,960 --> 00:16:35,380

twelve fader fact are you ready

322

00:16:45,930 --> 00:16:39,970

the first commercial music compact disc

323

00:16:49,200 --> 00:16:45,940

CD rest in the United States right was

324

00:16:52,380 --> 00:16:49,210

Bruce Springsteen's born in the USA

325

00:16:54,570 --> 00:16:52,390

pressed at the opening of CBS record CD

326

00:17:00,390 --> 00:16:54,580

production plant in beautiful downtown

327

00:17:01,890 --> 00:17:00,400

Terre Haute Indiana in September 1984

328

00:17:03,540 --> 00:17:01,900

there you go

329

00:17:07,620 --> 00:17:03,550

happy birthday to Stone Cold Steve

330

00:17:09,300 --> 00:17:07,630

Austin is that right that's her right it

331

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:09,310

Stone Cold Steve Austin

332

00:17:15,710 --> 00:17:11,199

all right Darrell Simms gonna be with us

333

00:17:19,860 --> 00:17:15,720

at the bottom of the hour now so tonight

334

00:17:25,069 --> 00:17:19,870

fate or knots yeah yeah it's a little

335

00:17:28,500 --> 00:17:25,079

emotional around here tonight locks down

336

00:17:30,750 --> 00:17:28,510

five years of fade to black

337

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:30,760

toast him to you right now with this

338

00:17:40,130 --> 00:17:36,160

River moon coffee that's right five

339

00:17:43,650 --> 00:17:40,140

years tomorrow is our anniversary I

340

00:17:46,380 --> 00:17:43,660

totally forgot about it too I totally

341

00:17:48,780 --> 00:17:46,390

forgot Rene emailed me today

342

00:17:50,340 --> 00:17:48,790

you know congrats you know I can't

343

00:17:54,090 --> 00:17:50,350

believe it's been five years I'm so whoa

344

00:17:58,850 --> 00:17:54,100

whoa whoa whoa whoa what right five

345

00:18:03,780 --> 00:17:58,860

years completely got away from me

346

00:18:06,510 --> 00:18:03,790

so more on that I'm gonna get back to

347

00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:06,520

that so tomorrow tonight Derrel Sims is

348

00:18:13,560 --> 00:18:10,240

wrapping up our five years one year ago

349

00:18:16,920 --> 00:18:13,570

today on December 18th Derrel Sims was

350

00:18:21,540 --> 00:18:16,930

our guest how strange how the universe

351

00:18:24,330 --> 00:18:21,550

works right and tomorrow Richard is

352

00:18:28,740 --> 00:18:24,340

going to be our last guest of the year

353

00:18:33,840 --> 00:18:28,750

on our five-year anniversary as we start

354

00:18:35,460 --> 00:18:33,850

year six pretty incredible right but

355

00:18:40,320 --> 00:18:35,470

what I can't figure out is where did the

356

00:18:45,149 --> 00:18:40,330

time go five years in the can fine

357

00:18:49,649 --> 00:18:45,159

years and it got me thinking right how

358

00:18:54,930 --> 00:18:49,659

did we get here how did we get here and

359

00:18:56,220 --> 00:18:54,940

I don't know if I've ever told the story

360

00:18:58,320 --> 00:18:56,230

the real story

361

00:18:59,639 --> 00:18:58,330

I mean I've talked about you know bits

362

00:19:01,259 --> 00:18:59,649

and pieces here and there and I've done

363

00:19:02,519 --> 00:19:01,269

other interviews where I've talked about

364

00:19:02,909 --> 00:19:02,529

this I might have mentioned it on the

365

00:19:05,370 --> 00:19:02,919

show

366

00:19:09,509 --> 00:19:05,380

a little bit little snippets here and

367

00:19:15,289 --> 00:19:09,519

there but it's the real story right

368

00:19:19,850 --> 00:19:15,299

the real story and it goes back honestly

369

00:19:22,259 --> 00:19:19,860

to 1985 in Pasadena California

370

00:19:24,960 --> 00:19:22,269

and before I go into well you know when

371

00:19:29,009 --> 00:19:24,970

I was a kid and I was five years old

372

00:19:33,149 --> 00:19:29,019

listening to the radio no no no no no

373

00:19:37,159 --> 00:19:33,159

but the start was in 1985 in Pasadena

374

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:37,169

California and back then I talked ATAR

375

00:19:43,440 --> 00:19:40,960

at this music store called the Pasadena

376

00:19:46,980 --> 00:19:43,450

music I think that's one of us Pasadena

377

00:19:49,740 --> 00:19:46,990

music on Colorado Boulevard and which

378

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:49,750

closed down many many many years ago but

379

00:19:56,730 --> 00:19:52,480

Pasadena Music Center so I talked ATAR

380

00:20:00,180 --> 00:19:56,740

there and one of my students was named

381

00:20:03,230 --> 00:20:00,190

John ku taught and who went on to a

382

00:20:05,730 --> 00:20:03,240

fabulous career playing guitar in

383

00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:05,740

different bands in Hollywood very very

384

00:20:14,580 --> 00:20:08,799

talented kid and he was young he was

385

00:20:16,320 --> 00:20:14,590

young and I I'm thinking when he started

386

00:20:19,320 --> 00:20:16,330

taking guitar lessons from me I'm gonna

387

00:20:24,389 --> 00:20:19,330

guess here and say 14 14 15 years old

388

00:20:27,180 --> 00:20:24,399

and you know I was 20 21 at the time and

389

00:20:30,060 --> 00:20:27,190

and we became friends I mean he was just

390

00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:30,070

a really really gifted player really

391

00:20:39,659 --> 00:20:36,159

cool and one night one day he invited me

392

00:20:43,169 --> 00:20:39,669

over to his house actually his father

393

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:43,179

was picking him up from the guitar

394

00:20:49,440 --> 00:20:46,000

lessons and called me down to the car

395

00:20:50,659 --> 00:20:49,450

and invited me over to their house to

396

00:20:53,499 --> 00:20:50,669

have dinner

397

00:20:56,359 --> 00:20:53,509

and it might have even been Thanksgiving

398

00:20:59,180 --> 00:20:56,369

it could have been but anyway to have

399

00:21:01,820 --> 00:20:59,190

dinner with the family and his dad Stan

400

00:21:04,580 --> 00:21:01,830

Stan coot on taught radio and

401
00:21:08,269 --> 00:21:04,590
broadcasting for Pasadena City College

402
00:21:10,909 --> 00:21:08,279
and I didn't know that at the time but

403
00:21:13,779 --> 00:21:10,919
so during dinner and Stan is telling me

404
00:21:17,330 --> 00:21:13,789
about PCC which was right next door to

405
00:21:19,519 --> 00:21:17,340
where the Pasadena Music Center was and

406
00:21:23,659 --> 00:21:19,529
and everything right there Colorado and

407
00:21:27,799 --> 00:21:23,669
Hill Street and and during dinner Stan

408
00:21:32,659 --> 00:21:27,809
had asked me if I had ever considered

409
00:21:34,519 --> 00:21:32,669
getting into radio and of course I said

410
00:21:37,759 --> 00:21:34,529
no man I'm a star player man I'm a rock

411
00:21:41,989 --> 00:21:37,769
star good effort but he invited me to

412
00:21:44,869 --> 00:21:41,999
come over to PCC and sit in on a class

413
00:21:47,629 --> 00:21:44,879

and check out their studio and I did I

414

00:21:52,659 --> 00:21:47,639

did do that I I went over and and hung

415

00:21:55,999 --> 00:21:52,669

out and but I never took the class I

416

00:21:58,519 --> 00:21:56,009

didn't and looking back maybe I should

417

00:22:01,129 --> 00:21:58,529

have but you know whatever

418

00:22:04,810 --> 00:22:01,139

I didn't I didn't take the class but

419

00:22:09,379 --> 00:22:04,820

what did happen was that old Stan

420

00:22:12,139 --> 00:22:09,389

planted that idea in my brain and it

421

00:22:12,649 --> 00:22:12,149

never left and he had said to me goes to

422

00:22:15,409 --> 00:22:12,659

this man

423

00:22:16,729 --> 00:22:15,419

uh have you ever heard your voice you

424

00:22:18,320 --> 00:22:16,739

know your personality have you ever

425

00:22:20,960 --> 00:22:18,330

happens like man I can't stand my voice

426

00:22:24,200 --> 00:22:20,970

yeah but man on the radio it could work

427

00:22:28,810 --> 00:22:24,210

I was like nah yeah come on man you know

428

00:22:33,769 --> 00:22:28,820

I'm the guitar player but it got stuck

429

00:22:36,200 --> 00:22:33,779

we got stuck what ended up happening was

430

00:22:42,019 --> 00:22:36,210

I went from watching the news

431

00:22:44,690 --> 00:22:42,029

listening to the news Stan messed me up

432

00:22:46,009 --> 00:22:44,700

he messed me up for life started

433

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:46,019

listening to the radio started listening

434

00:22:51,979 --> 00:22:49,679

to talk radio at a young age man I was

435

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:51,989

20 I was 21 years old I was up there

436

00:23:00,289 --> 00:22:54,720

partying and playing guitar and suddenly

437

00:23:04,400 --> 00:23:00,299

listening to talk radio Stan messed me

438

00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:04,410

up and nine years later

439

00:23:12,360 --> 00:23:08,320

nine years is this is 1994 nine years

440

00:23:14,910 --> 00:23:12,370

later I after a pretty crazy run in the

441

00:23:16,440 --> 00:23:14,920

music industry I started working for a

442

00:23:20,370 --> 00:23:16,450

company here in Southern California

443

00:23:22,890 --> 00:23:20,380

called alesi and I spent the next four

444

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:22,900

years on the road now when I say on the

445

00:23:28,650 --> 00:23:25,360

road seriously on the road I put about

446

00:23:31,380 --> 00:23:28,660

four thousand miles a month on my car I

447

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:31,390

drove all over Southern California all

448

00:23:37,530 --> 00:23:34,000

the music stores and schools and

449

00:23:42,210 --> 00:23:37,540

whatever you know I was a rep Southern

450

00:23:45,210 --> 00:23:42,220

California rep and I drove I drove

451
00:23:47,130 --> 00:23:45,220
everywhere I drove to San Bernardino for

452
00:23:51,570 --> 00:23:47,140
the other day it seemed like you know

453
00:23:54,690 --> 00:23:51,580
Palm Springs San Diego Orange County

454
00:23:56,160 --> 00:23:54,700
Hollywood every single life food just

455
00:24:00,210 --> 00:23:56,170
driving in the car and I was listening

456
00:24:02,460 --> 00:24:00,220
to talk radio serious amounts of airtime

457
00:24:07,770 --> 00:24:02,470
going on with talk radio probably eight

458
00:24:09,210 --> 00:24:07,780
hours a day of talk radio sometimes if I

459
00:24:11,280 --> 00:24:09,220
was out there on the road I wouldn't get

460
00:24:13,530 --> 00:24:11,290
home till nine ten o'clock at night you

461
00:24:15,960 --> 00:24:13,540
know driving in from Palm Springs are

462
00:24:20,370 --> 00:24:15,970
driving him from San Diego or Fountain

463
00:24:22,500 --> 00:24:20,380

Valley you know tossed in El Toro man

464

00:24:26,070 --> 00:24:22,510

you know that's all I did Santa Barbara

465

00:24:28,890 --> 00:24:26,080

you know so anyway I started listening

466

00:24:34,040 --> 00:24:28,900

to talk radio and this is what I got out

467

00:24:36,780 --> 00:24:34,050

of that one very important thought and

468

00:24:39,410 --> 00:24:36,790

that was that everyone on the radio

469

00:24:42,330 --> 00:24:39,420

never says what they really want to say

470

00:24:44,820 --> 00:24:42,340

that they were all holding back and I

471

00:24:47,580 --> 00:24:44,830

listened to so much talk radio then I

472

00:24:49,320 --> 00:24:47,590

could feel it I could tell what was

473

00:24:52,380 --> 00:24:49,330

actually going on but I couldn't figure

474

00:24:55,770 --> 00:24:52,390

out why I felt like they were all saying

475

00:24:59,760 --> 00:24:55,780

the things that they felt others wanted

476

00:25:02,130 --> 00:24:59,770

them to say not what they wanted to say

477

00:25:05,160 --> 00:25:02,140

and there's a big difference there so I

478

00:25:08,490 --> 00:25:05,170

decided right then and there that I was

479

00:25:12,860 --> 00:25:08,500

gonna jump into radio but if I ever had

480

00:25:17,930 --> 00:25:12,870

the chance if I ever had the opportunity

481

00:25:21,180 --> 00:25:17,940

right that I would never hold back

482

00:25:23,580 --> 00:25:21,190

that I would be myself that I would

483

00:25:26,220 --> 00:25:23,590

never phone it in that I would always be

484

00:25:29,610 --> 00:25:26,230

sincere that I would find the things

485

00:25:32,160 --> 00:25:29,620

that make me happy and talk about them

486

00:25:33,630 --> 00:25:32,170

because the Talking Heads on the radio

487

00:25:35,220 --> 00:25:33,640

weren't talking about the things that

488

00:25:38,060 --> 00:25:35,230

made them happy you didn't know anything

489

00:25:42,180 --> 00:25:38,070

about them you know and I could tell

490

00:25:45,300 --> 00:25:42,190

that they were holding back right

491

00:25:49,890 --> 00:25:45,310

I wanted to always be sincere and I

492

00:25:55,680 --> 00:25:49,900

thought to myself I'm not unique I'm not

493

00:25:58,740 --> 00:25:55,690

unique I'm not I like music I like food

494

00:26:02,550 --> 00:25:58,750

I like movies I like cars I like guitars

495

00:26:05,910 --> 00:26:02,560

I like video games UFOs

496

00:26:09,960 --> 00:26:05,920

conspiracy there's got to be millions

497

00:26:11,880 --> 00:26:09,970

out there that are just like me that

498

00:26:15,030 --> 00:26:11,890

would want to have a show that talked

499

00:26:19,730 --> 00:26:15,040

about the things that are well you know

500

00:26:23,820 --> 00:26:19,740

them because if I had a show like that

501
00:26:26,790 --> 00:26:23,830
and that's how fade to black made it

502
00:26:29,540 --> 00:26:26,800
through the last five years it's how we

503
00:26:32,880 --> 00:26:29,550
did it and we're gonna be around for

504
00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:32,890
five more and five more after that

505
00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:34,000
seriously

506
00:26:41,580 --> 00:26:38,080
and speaking of gamers I want to get

507
00:26:44,790 --> 00:26:41,590
this thought out there because I talk

508
00:26:48,150 --> 00:26:44,800
about the UFO community and how it's

509
00:26:50,880 --> 00:26:48,160
growing let me tell you something there

510
00:26:53,580 --> 00:26:50,890
is a community out there that's much

511
00:26:56,970 --> 00:26:53,590
larger than the UFO community and it's

512
00:27:00,990 --> 00:26:56,980
the gamer community the sci-fi community

513
00:27:03,210 --> 00:27:01,000

right where these gaming companies I

514

00:27:08,000 --> 00:27:03,220

know you need to and-and-and-and

515

00:27:10,890 --> 00:27:08,010

publishers of sci-fi material and comics

516

00:27:14,850 --> 00:27:10,900

producing movies and everything there

517

00:27:18,300 --> 00:27:14,860

are writers out there and creators of

518

00:27:24,120 --> 00:27:18,310

that content that know an awful lot

519

00:27:27,530 --> 00:27:24,130

about et about theory about physics

520

00:27:31,950 --> 00:27:27,540

about time-travel about the universe

521

00:27:34,910 --> 00:27:31,960

about our galaxy the theories the

522

00:27:39,660 --> 00:27:34,920

ships that faster than light travel

523

00:27:44,450 --> 00:27:39,670

right they really really get it and they

524

00:27:48,900 --> 00:27:44,460

believe in in et and alien contact and

525

00:27:50,940 --> 00:27:48,910

they don't necessarily mix back into our

526

00:27:54,660 --> 00:27:50,950

community but they're out there and they

527

00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:54,670

are thriving and if you ever get into or

528

00:28:01,880 --> 00:27:58,480

have an opportunity to talk to a game

529

00:28:05,400 --> 00:28:01,890

developer you know they are probably

530

00:28:07,710 --> 00:28:05,410

have a physics background a science

531

00:28:10,950 --> 00:28:07,720

background because they are able to

532

00:28:15,450 --> 00:28:10,960

incorporate all of these ideas into

533

00:28:19,560 --> 00:28:15,460

these amazing books and storylines and

534

00:28:22,050 --> 00:28:19,570

and planet Earth and contact you know

535

00:28:25,050 --> 00:28:22,060

it's extraordinary and that's another

536

00:28:29,490 --> 00:28:25,060

part of fade to black and bridging that

537

00:28:31,890 --> 00:28:29,500

gap bringing in the the gaming community

538

00:28:34,650 --> 00:28:31,900

and the sci-fi community and the authors

539

00:28:38,880 --> 00:28:34,660

of those because they study what we

540

00:28:41,940 --> 00:28:38,890

study you know and it's a way to to get

541

00:28:44,010 --> 00:28:41,950

all of this message across and and to

542

00:28:46,440 --> 00:28:44,020

blend in and going into the music

543

00:28:50,400 --> 00:28:46,450

community you know this it's the same

544

00:28:55,190 --> 00:28:50,410

thing there it's it's absolutely amazing

545

00:28:59,760 --> 00:28:55,200

and that's how fade the black got here

546

00:29:03,500 --> 00:28:59,770

that's it five years five years down

547

00:29:06,300 --> 00:29:03,510

locked down after the show tonight done

548

00:29:08,460 --> 00:29:06,310

tomorrow is the start it's our fifth

549

00:29:11,220 --> 00:29:08,470

anniversary in the start of our sixth

550

00:29:15,210 --> 00:29:11,230

year on the air I want to thank all of

551
00:29:18,390 --> 00:29:15,220
you all of you that take the time to

552
00:29:20,850 --> 00:29:18,400
hang out and schedule your life around

553
00:29:23,340 --> 00:29:20,860
this show every night to come hang out

554
00:29:26,190 --> 00:29:23,350
and be part of this family it means so

555
00:29:27,720 --> 00:29:26,200
much to us and yeah it's December yeah

556
00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:27,730
it's the holidays yeah we're all

557
00:29:33,630 --> 00:29:30,640
sentimental and I get all of that but

558
00:29:35,940 --> 00:29:33,640
it's because of you okay so from Rita

559
00:29:38,970 --> 00:29:35,950
myself everybody here at fade to black

560
00:29:41,840 --> 00:29:38,980
thank you I'm gonna get out of here get

561
00:29:44,840 --> 00:29:41,850
right to our tonight's guest Derrel Sims

562
00:29:48,000 --> 00:29:44,850
the Alien Hunter

563
00:29:49,890 --> 00:29:48,010

unbelievable such an honor thank you so

564

00:29:52,470 --> 00:29:49,900

much I'm your host Jimmy Church you can

565

00:29:55,470 --> 00:29:52,480

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

566

00:29:57,210 --> 00:29:55,480

simple enough email is Jimmy at Jimmy

567

00:30:01,410 --> 00:29:57,220

Church radio calm I'll be right back

568

00:30:02,970 --> 00:30:01,420

with Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter be

569

00:30:06,520 --> 00:30:02,980

right back on the game changer network

570

00:30:29,630 --> 00:30:06,530

and Katie RA the planet stay with us

571

00:30:29,640 --> 00:30:35,890

[Music]

572

00:30:40,390 --> 00:30:38,350

this is Nicole Church daughter of

573

00:30:42,400 --> 00:30:40,400

you-know-who and you're listening to

574

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:42,410

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

575

00:30:52,860 --> 00:30:47,600

and the GameChanger network you're

576

00:31:00,360 --> 00:30:55,660

[Music]

577

00:31:10,030 --> 00:31:07,690

GRA radio when you take the beans from

578

00:31:12,460 --> 00:31:10,040

Central America with dashes of

579

00:31:14,860 --> 00:31:12,470

indonesian and african mixed in and then

580

00:31:17,710 --> 00:31:14,870

roast it to the dark side of fade to

581

00:31:20,890 --> 00:31:17,720

black you create the ultimate brew of

582

00:31:24,640 --> 00:31:20,900

Fringe introducing the fade to black

583

00:31:27,220 --> 00:31:24,650

blend from River moon coffee yes River

584

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:27,230

moons darkest customized roast was

585

00:31:32,500 --> 00:31:28,880

created for the love of

586

00:31:35,050 --> 00:31:32,510

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

587

00:31:38,290 --> 00:31:35,060

roasting and smoking the beans is in

588

00:31:42,490 --> 00:31:38,300

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

589

00:31:44,350 --> 00:31:42,500

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

590

00:31:47,530 --> 00:31:44,360

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

591

00:31:49,960 --> 00:31:47,540

like the bunker leaning further into the

592

00:31:53,230 --> 00:31:49,970

darkness of the roast is fade to black

593

00:31:54,910 --> 00:31:53,240

blend from river moon coffee just click

594

00:31:58,210 --> 00:31:54,920

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

595

00:32:03,540 --> 00:31:58,220

and use the promo code F to B blend for

596

00:32:05,800 --> 00:32:03,550

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

597

00:32:09,310 --> 00:32:05,810

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

598

00:32:11,620 --> 00:32:09,320

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

599

00:32:14,140 --> 00:32:11,630

per month all you have to do is click on

600

00:32:15,490 --> 00:32:14,150

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

601
00:32:18,160 --> 00:32:15,500
radio.com

602
00:32:20,410 --> 00:32:18,170
hi folks it's a holiday season with hope

603
00:32:22,630 --> 00:32:20,420
in the air things to look forward to in

604
00:32:25,240 --> 00:32:22,640
no time for despair health can be a

605
00:32:27,610 --> 00:32:25,250
challenge and so can the mail so get the

606
00:32:30,430 --> 00:32:27,620
t wants to help you by giving you a sale

607
00:32:33,160 --> 00:32:30,440
by two months of Super T and get one

608
00:32:36,280 --> 00:32:33,170
month for free No Limit that's by two

609
00:32:39,370 --> 00:32:36,290
months of Super T and get one month free

610
00:32:41,890 --> 00:32:39,380
that's the savings of 35 bucks where get

611
00:32:44,140 --> 00:32:41,900
the t.com that's get the t-dot-com

612
00:32:46,799 --> 00:32:44,150
scroll down on the front page and find

613
00:32:49,320 --> 00:32:46,809

the buy two get one free ad click

614

00:32:52,919 --> 00:32:49,330

and save orders over \$100 get free

615

00:32:55,200 --> 00:32:52,929

shipping send the gift of life change T

616

00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,210

and get the T comm we have many many

617

00:33:00,720 --> 00:32:58,240

non-gmo organic supplements just waiting

618

00:33:03,330 --> 00:33:00,730

for you this holiday season enjoy health

619

00:33:05,129 --> 00:33:03,340

and Thanksgiving with get the t-dot-com

620

00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:05,139

want to call us nine two eight three

621

00:33:09,119 --> 00:33:07,360

zero eight zero four zero eight that's

622

00:33:12,330 --> 00:33:09,129

nine two eight three zero eight zero

623

00:33:14,639 --> 00:33:12,340

four zero eight get the t.com is a proud

624

00:33:18,180 --> 00:33:14,649

sponsor of doing what's right that's get

625

00:33:22,739 --> 00:33:18,190

the t.com nine out of ten geneticists

626

00:33:28,109 --> 00:33:22,749

agreed fade to black

627

00:33:32,489 --> 00:33:28,119

is not your father's radio show on the

628

00:33:34,350 --> 00:33:32,499

game changer radio network and k gra the

629

00:33:35,780 --> 00:33:34,360

planet

630

00:33:38,210 --> 00:33:35,790

[Music]

631

00:33:40,880 --> 00:33:38,220

do you want to lose weight but have no

632

00:33:43,010 --> 00:33:40,890

idea where to begin the fast start diet

633

00:33:43,580 --> 00:33:43,020

a three day weight loss plan is the

634

00:33:45,920 --> 00:33:43,590

answer

635

00:33:48,290 --> 00:33:45,930

three days of nutritionally balanced

636

00:33:51,170 --> 00:33:48,300

calorie restricted meals delivered right

637

00:33:53,780 --> 00:33:51,180

to your door no shopping no measuring

638

00:33:55,280 --> 00:33:53,790

and no cooking everything is prepared

639

00:33:58,250 --> 00:33:55,290

for you and ready to eat

640

00:34:00,050 --> 00:33:58,260

at home or on-the-go the fast start diet

641

00:34:01,940 --> 00:34:00,060

has all the amazing benefits of

642

00:34:04,400 --> 00:34:01,950

intermittent fasting without starving

643

00:34:05,780 --> 00:34:04,410

we've helped thousands of people who

644

00:34:08,240 --> 00:34:05,790

have struggled to reach their weight

645

00:34:10,730 --> 00:34:08,250

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

646

00:34:12,350 --> 00:34:10,740

with a fast start diet you'll lose

647

00:34:15,230 --> 00:34:12,360

weight and feel great

648

00:34:17,720 --> 00:34:15,240

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

649

00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:17,730

fast start diet calm and use promo code

650

00:34:23,300 --> 00:34:20,639

talk to get 10% off your first box and

651
00:34:25,550 --> 00:34:23,310
as a special bonus fast start will

652
00:34:27,889 --> 00:34:25,560
include their number one rated lipo 3

653
00:34:29,930 --> 00:34:27,899
appetite suppressant spray free with

654
00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:29,940
your order this is Jimmy church and

655
00:34:38,419 --> 00:34:32,639
whatever your diet plans are do what I

656
00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:38,429
did go too fast our diet calm from Apple

657
00:35:03,700 --> 00:34:40,320
and you're listening to Jimmy George

658
00:35:08,290 --> 00:35:06,130
all right welcome back fade to black I

659
00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:08,300
am your host Jimmy Church I'm the game

660
00:35:13,770 --> 00:35:11,599
changer network and kgr a the planet

661
00:35:16,510 --> 00:35:13,780
this is fade to black

662
00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,520
tonight Derrel Sims is here tomorrow

663
00:35:21,940 --> 00:35:19,280

night Richard bleep in Dolan Thursday

664

00:35:24,099 --> 00:35:21,950

night his Fator night open lines all

665

00:35:26,560 --> 00:35:24,109

night long with Theresa Ian Aris and

666

00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:26,570

Devine frequency on the airwaves but

667

00:35:32,890 --> 00:35:30,800

tonight it's Derrel Sims it's the

668

00:35:36,940 --> 00:35:32,900

world's leading expert on alien

669

00:35:38,770 --> 00:35:36,950

abductions his 40-plus years of field

670

00:35:40,930 --> 00:35:38,780

research has focused on physical

671

00:35:43,329 --> 00:35:40,940

evidence and led to his groundbreaking

672

00:35:45,910 --> 00:35:43,339

discoveries of alien implants and of

673

00:35:48,160 --> 00:35:45,920

course alien fluorescence he is a

674

00:35:50,349 --> 00:35:48,170

compassionate and skilled therapist who

675

00:35:52,060 --> 00:35:50,359

has helped hundreds of experiences all

676
00:35:55,390 --> 00:35:52,070
over the world come to terms with what

677
00:35:57,640 --> 00:35:55,400
they have witnessed except for me well

678
00:35:59,680 --> 00:35:57,650
at least not yet we'll probably talk

679
00:36:01,720 --> 00:35:59,690
about that tonight tonight we're gonna

680
00:36:04,780 --> 00:36:01,730
talk about all of the recent

681
00:36:06,670 --> 00:36:04,790
developments of his most provocative and

682
00:36:09,880 --> 00:36:06,680
ongoing cases and we're gonna talk about

683
00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,890
the year that was 2018 we're gonna talk

684
00:36:14,680 --> 00:36:11,599
about UFOs we're gonna talk about aliens

685
00:36:17,079 --> 00:36:14,690
et contact and disclosure we're gonna do

686
00:36:20,440 --> 00:36:17,089
it all tonight with Darryl and of course

687
00:36:22,060 --> 00:36:20,450
his website is Alien Hunter dot org I'd

688
00:36:25,359 --> 00:36:22,070

like to welcome back to fade to black

689

00:36:30,880 --> 00:36:25,369

the one and only Derrel Sims Darryl good

690

00:36:32,859 --> 00:36:30,890

evening my friend how are you hello are

691

00:36:35,920 --> 00:36:32,869

you there are you okay you sound like

692

00:36:37,599 --> 00:36:35,930

you hiccup are you you know after all of

693

00:36:42,670 --> 00:36:37,609

these years of you being on this show I

694

00:36:44,730 --> 00:36:42,680

don't think you're nervous you know you

695

00:36:49,359 --> 00:36:44,740

know this is this is what's amazing

696

00:36:52,510 --> 00:36:49,369

Darryl is tonight wraps in the can five

697

00:36:54,820 --> 00:36:52,520

years of fade to black and and it's an

698

00:36:57,339 --> 00:36:54,830

honor to have you on with us tonight I'm

699

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:57,349

such a you know a great evening but on

700

00:37:04,060 --> 00:37:00,560

top of that you were with this last year

701
00:37:06,010 --> 00:37:04,070
on this date December 18th and you're

702
00:37:09,180 --> 00:37:06,020
here with us again and we're wrapping up

703
00:37:12,070 --> 00:37:09,190
another another year in ufology and

704
00:37:17,360 --> 00:37:12,080
staying above ground on planet earth how

705
00:37:19,610 --> 00:37:17,370
are you I am just fine absolutely

706
00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:19,620
this a better can beat than then I

707
00:37:25,940 --> 00:37:22,560
should expect I guess I'm just delighted

708
00:37:29,900 --> 00:37:25,950
happy and delighted to be here tonight

709
00:37:33,500 --> 00:37:29,910
you know this year Darrell you've been

710
00:37:37,070 --> 00:37:33,510
doing this for four decades for decades

711
00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:37,080
that's crazy when you think about it I'm

712
00:37:40,190 --> 00:37:38,880
sitting here talking about five years of

713
00:37:45,380 --> 00:37:40,200

fade to black you've been doing this for

714

00:37:47,780 --> 00:37:45,390

40 years was 2018 for you a pretty

715

00:37:50,510 --> 00:37:47,790

significant year pretty crazy year in

716

00:37:56,170 --> 00:37:50,520

ufology it really was

717

00:37:59,540 --> 00:37:56,180

2018 I was just looking the other night

718

00:38:02,720 --> 00:37:59,550

at some of our cases and I've got 2,000

719

00:38:05,120 --> 00:38:02,730

cases over 2,000 worldwide but I just

720

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:05,130

noticed some of them just this last year

721

00:38:09,860 --> 00:38:07,440

or so and then I went started going

722

00:38:14,890 --> 00:38:09,870

backwards after that and the amount of

723

00:38:19,400 --> 00:38:14,900

injuries among abductees this year was

724

00:38:22,510 --> 00:38:19,410

shocking to me even more so and when I

725

00:38:25,820 --> 00:38:22,520

say injuries I mean when contact happens

726

00:38:28,490 --> 00:38:25,830

sometimes sometimes these people don't

727

00:38:31,700 --> 00:38:28,500

come out quite as well as they went in

728

00:38:33,980 --> 00:38:31,710

and and they'll come out bruised or cut

729

00:38:37,400 --> 00:38:33,990

scrapes and things like that and missing

730

00:38:38,960 --> 00:38:37,410

time and and some of them some of them

731

00:38:41,630 --> 00:38:38,970

come out a lot worse than that even some

732

00:38:44,540 --> 00:38:41,640

of the animals that end up in some of

733

00:38:49,730 --> 00:38:44,550

these contact events don't turn out very

734

00:38:54,590 --> 00:38:49,740

well when you and Darryl has sent me a

735

00:38:57,710 --> 00:38:54,600

collection of photographs that we're not

736

00:39:01,160 --> 00:38:57,720

going to post them tonight and I

737

00:39:05,000 --> 00:39:01,170

apologize for that in advance but some

738

00:39:08,300 --> 00:39:05,010

of them are pretty I mean when I say

739

00:39:11,120 --> 00:39:08,310

graphic they're all so personal but some

740

00:39:14,000 --> 00:39:11,130

of these injuries and the this physical

741

00:39:16,460 --> 00:39:14,010

side of things is is pretty shocking and

742

00:39:22,510 --> 00:39:16,470

I think that there are those out there

743

00:39:26,840 --> 00:39:22,520

that will look at the ET hypothesis as

744

00:39:28,670 --> 00:39:26,850

being benevolent that that is all that

745

00:39:30,050 --> 00:39:28,680

there is and there and there's a strong

746

00:39:32,960 --> 00:39:30,060

case for that and I

747

00:39:36,650 --> 00:39:32,970

I understand it but clearly that is not

748

00:39:39,890 --> 00:39:36,660

the case with all abduction and contact

749

00:39:42,220 --> 00:39:39,900

experiences and so before we move

750

00:39:48,020 --> 00:39:42,230

forward in discussing some of these

751
00:39:51,980 --> 00:39:48,030
images for you how do you define contact

752
00:39:57,770 --> 00:39:51,990
and abduction is well how do you define

753
00:40:01,640 --> 00:39:57,780
that I mean is is is abduction something

754
00:40:04,160 --> 00:40:01,650
that isn't voluntary well the fact is

755
00:40:07,610 --> 00:40:04,170
the abduction by by the nature of its

756
00:40:09,620 --> 00:40:07,620
its statement and its definition is is

757
00:40:14,420 --> 00:40:09,630
being taken without your permission and

758
00:40:18,410 --> 00:40:14,430
some people once they see the entity

759
00:40:21,320 --> 00:40:18,420
involved they may have a viewpoint that

760
00:40:23,660 --> 00:40:21,330
well these are bigger higher beings than

761
00:40:25,880 --> 00:40:23,670
I and therefore whatever they're doing

762
00:40:28,600 --> 00:40:25,890
is right or just and therefore I should

763
00:40:31,370 --> 00:40:28,610

go along with it and I'm ok with it

764

00:40:33,680 --> 00:40:31,380

there's that viewpoint which is called

765

00:40:36,050 --> 00:40:33,690

contactees then there are people called

766

00:40:38,480 --> 00:40:36,060

abductees which are people I fit in and

767

00:40:40,760 --> 00:40:38,490

these are people that are taken again

768

00:40:43,820 --> 00:40:40,770

without their permission but they don't

769

00:40:46,190 --> 00:40:43,830

like it and the reason I didn't like it

770

00:40:50,060 --> 00:40:46,200

so much is because number one it was it

771

00:40:52,190 --> 00:40:50,070

was violent at some points but the thing

772

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,200

that bothered me more than anything was

773

00:40:56,720 --> 00:40:55,200

they came after my son you can take me

774

00:40:58,640 --> 00:40:56,730

and do whatever you want and I'll get

775

00:41:00,800 --> 00:40:58,650

I'll get over it I'm a big guy I can

776

00:41:04,070 --> 00:41:00,810

figure this out right when you come

777

00:41:05,960 --> 00:41:04,080

after my children you're in a lot of

778

00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:05,970

trouble you'll let you'll turn out

779

00:41:12,230 --> 00:41:08,400

making me into an Alien Hunter well

780

00:41:17,050 --> 00:41:12,240

that's exactly what happened and so with

781

00:41:21,710 --> 00:41:17,060

that with that idea put into place when

782

00:41:25,550 --> 00:41:21,720

somebody has a situation that they are

783

00:41:27,710 --> 00:41:25,560

involved in should they assume a few

784

00:41:29,840 --> 00:41:27,720

things out of the gate or should they

785

00:41:32,030 --> 00:41:29,850

assume that this may not be a pleasant

786

00:41:35,360 --> 00:41:32,040

experience this may not be you know

787

00:41:38,180 --> 00:41:35,370

frolicking in the mist you know amongst

788

00:41:40,730 --> 00:41:38,190

a bunch of flowers in a field that it's

789

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:40,740

probably not going to go that way well

790

00:41:45,800 --> 00:41:43,680

it honestly it really depends

791

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:45,810

the program that the alien is running on

792

00:41:51,170 --> 00:41:48,960

you if he's running a program that where

793

00:41:54,350 --> 00:41:51,180

they want you to feel special unique or

794

00:41:56,120 --> 00:41:54,360

chosen or whatever in some cases they

795

00:41:57,650 --> 00:41:56,130

actually called told the abductee they

796

00:41:59,630 --> 00:41:57,660

were like Johnny Appleseed and you're

797

00:42:03,140 --> 00:41:59,640

here to plant all these seeds about what

798

00:42:05,240 --> 00:42:03,150

we wanted done and everybody's supposed

799

00:42:07,580 --> 00:42:05,250

to believe you and there there's that

800

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:07,590

viewpoint and these are again contactees

801
00:42:13,850 --> 00:42:10,400
and they believe very strongly that

802
00:42:16,220 --> 00:42:13,860
their viewpoint is correct and there's

803
00:42:18,920 --> 00:42:16,230
that's fine but my point is it isn't a

804
00:42:21,950 --> 00:42:18,930
matter of is it positive or negative

805
00:42:24,830 --> 00:42:21,960
it's a program and if the program being

806
00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,840
run on you is a very pleasant one then

807
00:42:29,480 --> 00:42:26,880
as far as you're concerned it's all

808
00:42:31,250 --> 00:42:29,490
pleasant and everybody else is wrong but

809
00:42:33,530 --> 00:42:31,260
to me it's just it's a matter of the

810
00:42:35,060 --> 00:42:33,540
program if it's a running a program on a

811
00:42:37,340 --> 00:42:35,070
cow as an example that's called

812
00:42:39,670 --> 00:42:37,350
mutilation that's probably not going to

813
00:42:42,740 --> 00:42:39,680

be a very positive outcome for the cow

814

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:42,750

but the point is it's still a program I

815

00:42:46,910 --> 00:42:44,880

mean we can say it's horrible or as evil

816

00:42:48,410 --> 00:42:46,920

or those were the bad aliens the good

817

00:42:51,410 --> 00:42:48,420

aliens don't do that that's just not

818

00:42:53,900 --> 00:42:51,420

true the fact is they do what they're

819

00:42:57,470 --> 00:42:53,910

told to do it just depends on the

820

00:43:02,120 --> 00:42:57,480

program it's there anything personal

821

00:43:03,610 --> 00:43:02,130

going on here in that do do the aliens

822

00:43:05,960 --> 00:43:03,620

or you know these different

823

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:05,970

civilizations that are doing this do

824

00:43:13,580 --> 00:43:08,400

they have emotions I mean do they care

825

00:43:21,590 --> 00:43:13,590

or is this just science well honestly I

826

00:43:23,690 --> 00:43:21,600

have two two answers to that and their

827

00:43:25,790 --> 00:43:23,700

questions are sharp they're pointed and

828

00:43:27,470 --> 00:43:25,800

they're very good and they're also

829

00:43:29,810 --> 00:43:27,480

difficult to answer because they're

830

00:43:31,600 --> 00:43:29,820

there they're very few really snappy

831

00:43:36,770 --> 00:43:31,610

little answers the Lance roll with this

832

00:43:38,480 --> 00:43:36,780

the fact is that certain okay for it's

833

00:43:41,270 --> 00:43:38,490

it's a dumb twenty five surgeries

834

00:43:44,210 --> 00:43:41,280

worldwide on the a ledge daily an

835

00:43:46,070 --> 00:43:44,220

implant and this has taken me all over

836

00:43:48,320 --> 00:43:46,080

the world doing these really meeting

837

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,330

these remarkable people some of them

838

00:43:52,670 --> 00:43:50,880

they're again feel like it was wonderful

839

00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:52,680

whatever happened to them it was fine

840

00:43:56,839 --> 00:43:55,440

and kind and good although when you work

841

00:43:59,210 --> 00:43:56,849

with him hypnotically another

842

00:44:02,229 --> 00:43:59,220

you find out often these stories are not

843

00:44:05,180 --> 00:44:02,239

even remotely true in their experience

844

00:44:08,210 --> 00:44:05,190

in terms of it was all Pleasant and so

845

00:44:13,029 --> 00:44:08,220

on when it actually wasn't but the fact

846

00:44:15,710 --> 00:44:13,039

is that these some of the so-called

847

00:44:20,359 --> 00:44:15,720

surgical cases done upon these people

848

00:44:23,930 --> 00:44:20,369

are more akin to to use the words of

849

00:44:25,249 --> 00:44:23,940

junk valet more akin to something that

850

00:44:28,759 --> 00:44:25,259

you might read about in demonic

851

00:44:31,339 --> 00:44:28,769

literature in the in the 12th 13th 14th

852

00:44:33,440 --> 00:44:31,349

century it just doesn't make any sense

853

00:44:36,109 --> 00:44:33,450

when you look at it from a medical

854

00:44:39,079 --> 00:44:36,119

context and we have we've got doctors

855

00:44:40,789 --> 00:44:39,089

and assistants and doing this some of

856

00:44:45,229 --> 00:44:40,799

this stuff just doesn't add up at all it

857

00:44:48,140 --> 00:44:45,239

just doesn't make any sense when when we

858

00:44:51,019 --> 00:44:48,150

look at this well we were talking about

859

00:44:54,349 --> 00:44:51,029

cattle mutilations and and and some of

860

00:44:56,960 --> 00:44:54,359

these events that have been documented

861

00:44:59,890 --> 00:44:56,970

for for decades now this has gone on for

862

00:45:03,529 --> 00:44:59,900

a long time one would have to

863

00:45:06,799 --> 00:45:03,539

hypothesize that there's the possibility

864

00:45:12,400 --> 00:45:06,809

that this very same stuff goes on with

865

00:45:18,589 --> 00:45:12,410

humans too as well is there is there

866

00:45:21,680 --> 00:45:18,599

human mutilations that that occur the

867

00:45:24,650 --> 00:45:21,690

the answer to the question is yes by and

868

00:45:27,170 --> 00:45:24,660

large they are generally a rare or rare

869

00:45:30,259 --> 00:45:27,180

earth than certainly animal mutilations

870

00:45:33,650 --> 00:45:30,269

but the fact is that human mutations do

871

00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:33,660

occur and if you look at many contact

872

00:45:39,759 --> 00:45:37,440

events with abductees you can actually

873

00:45:42,319 --> 00:45:39,769

say the mutilations were quite often

874

00:45:47,059 --> 00:45:42,329

occurring when you consider for instance

875

00:45:48,469 --> 00:45:47,069

like this one young man I it came to me

876

00:45:51,620 --> 00:45:48,479

at a conference and everything he showed

877

00:45:53,749 --> 00:45:51,630

me his wound to it I had a my assistant

878

00:45:57,019 --> 00:45:53,759

with me was a assistant professor at

879

00:46:01,849 --> 00:45:57,029

University of Washington in eighth

880

00:46:03,999 --> 00:46:01,859

research and we pull up his shirt on his

881

00:46:07,579 --> 00:46:04,009

back and it at the top of his buttocks

882

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:07,589

there was a two inch by four inch layer

883

00:46:13,340 --> 00:46:10,800

of skin and muscle missing

884

00:46:15,140 --> 00:46:13,350

I said how did this happen he said I

885

00:46:17,240 --> 00:46:15,150

don't know how to tell you this other

886

00:46:20,540 --> 00:46:17,250

than I took off running I'm a runner and

887

00:46:22,220 --> 00:46:20,550

I was doing my running and I had missing

888

00:46:24,560 --> 00:46:22,230

time and I come back and there's this

889

00:46:26,030 --> 00:46:24,570

big section of skin missing on me

890

00:46:28,640 --> 00:46:26,040

well that's mutilation there's no

891

00:46:30,200 --> 00:46:28,650

question about it and again you say well

892

00:46:32,000 --> 00:46:30,210

that was for scientific reasons they

893

00:46:35,570 --> 00:46:32,010

took it look they've been doing

894

00:46:38,360 --> 00:46:35,580

so-called DNA tests on us for thousands

895

00:46:43,460 --> 00:46:38,370

of years how long does it take to do a

896

00:46:45,890 --> 00:46:43,470

DNA sampling on a population not long we

897

00:46:49,400 --> 00:46:45,900

can do it real easy it's not difficult

898

00:46:51,950 --> 00:46:49,410

to do but to do this many and on so many

899

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:51,960

different people the ruse in my opinion

900

00:46:57,560 --> 00:46:55,280

is it's a DNA research the fact is

901
00:47:00,880 --> 00:46:57,570
they're way ahead of that game that's

902
00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:00,890
just a story that they tell people with

903
00:47:10,180 --> 00:47:06,480
the recent scientific developments going

904
00:47:13,790 --> 00:47:10,190
on with our galaxy and certainly with

905
00:47:16,220 --> 00:47:13,800
the universe and the counts of planets

906
00:47:19,970 --> 00:47:16,230
and stars that we just didn't have a

907
00:47:23,210 --> 00:47:19,980
grip on 15-20 years ago and the last 2 3

908
00:47:25,580 --> 00:47:23,220
4 years some extraordinary numbers now

909
00:47:32,020 --> 00:47:25,590
are being presented to us and one of

910
00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:32,030
them is that our our Milky Way has about

911
00:47:39,350 --> 00:47:36,480
100 billion planets probably as many

912
00:47:42,770 --> 00:47:39,360
planets or more than the stars that are

913
00:47:45,580 --> 00:47:42,780

in our Milky Way now what that suggests

914

00:47:48,380 --> 00:47:45,590

is the amount of intelligent

915

00:47:50,750 --> 00:47:48,390

civilizations out there that are much

916

00:47:54,260 --> 00:47:50,760

more advanced than us are ginormous

917

00:47:57,800 --> 00:47:54,270

numbers I mean crazy big not ten

918

00:48:00,830 --> 00:47:57,810

thousand but ten million right it's it's

919

00:48:03,260 --> 00:48:00,840

a crazy or or more it's you pick the

920

00:48:05,930 --> 00:48:03,270

number so what that would also suggest

921

00:48:08,780 --> 00:48:05,940

is that there are a lot of different

922

00:48:11,630 --> 00:48:08,790

civilizations visiting this planet and

923

00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:11,640

it's not just the same ones over and

924

00:48:16,280 --> 00:48:14,400

over again doing these same tests but it

925

00:48:18,440 --> 00:48:16,290

could be somebody that doesn't even know

926
00:48:21,110 --> 00:48:18,450
but the other civilization being here or

927
00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:21,120
that they were told about Earth from

928
00:48:26,360 --> 00:48:23,280
another civilization go check this

929
00:48:28,070 --> 00:48:26,370
right and and these tests are happening

930
00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:28,080
over and over again behind so many

931
00:48:34,940 --> 00:48:31,520
because we're being visited by so many

932
00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:34,950
that's uh that brings up to two major

933
00:48:40,280 --> 00:48:37,680
questions for me we're actually three or

934
00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:40,290
three the statements first is a Drake's

935
00:48:44,990 --> 00:48:42,800
equation which basically says that

936
00:48:46,460 --> 00:48:45,000
exactly as you when Berkeley stated

937
00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:46,470
there are so many different

938
00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:47,760

possibilities that there's so many

939

00:48:52,880 --> 00:48:50,160

planets some of these stars there must

940

00:48:56,240 --> 00:48:52,890

be millions of civilizations out there

941

00:48:57,530 --> 00:48:56,250

you know who knows and however many

942

00:49:00,050 --> 00:48:57,540

there are who does I don't know I

943

00:49:02,720 --> 00:49:00,060

haven't been there but that's that's

944

00:49:06,160 --> 00:49:02,730

that's clearly illustrated in a Drake

945

00:49:10,400 --> 00:49:06,170

Equation then you go to for Betty in his

946

00:49:12,770 --> 00:49:10,410

concept is simply it's real it's clear

947

00:49:16,370 --> 00:49:12,780

it's basically States ok Drake's

948

00:49:19,580 --> 00:49:16,380

equations so to speak is correct where

949

00:49:21,680 --> 00:49:19,590

the aliens in other words if you ask the

950

00:49:24,080 --> 00:49:21,690

government where the aliens what aliens

951
00:49:26,480 --> 00:49:24,090
you talked about weirdo you need to be

952
00:49:28,910 --> 00:49:26,490
in the mental home I mean you see what

953
00:49:30,320 --> 00:49:28,920
you see my point I did hundreds of

954
00:49:32,810 --> 00:49:30,330
thousands these civilizations are out

955
00:49:34,490 --> 00:49:32,820
there for many basically saying they

956
00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:34,500
would have been here before man was even

957
00:49:39,580 --> 00:49:37,140
here so therefore you should go out in

958
00:49:42,050 --> 00:49:39,590
the desert of New Mexico or anywhere

959
00:49:45,380 --> 00:49:42,060
drive out down the road and find a moon

960
00:49:47,660 --> 00:49:45,390
base so to speak on our property on

961
00:49:50,780 --> 00:49:47,670
planet earth and but where are these

962
00:49:52,940 --> 00:49:50,790
bases at I suspect that they are here

963
00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:52,950

but in fact that most of them are

964

00:49:58,930 --> 00:49:56,400

probably under water or under ice and

965

00:50:02,390 --> 00:49:58,940

what was the third thought that you had

966

00:50:06,380 --> 00:50:02,400

the third thought is one that was that I

967

00:50:08,480 --> 00:50:06,390

a man that I favored a great deal he

968

00:50:12,350 --> 00:50:08,490

died the same disease my dad did and

969

00:50:16,910 --> 00:50:12,360

that was Lou Gehrig's disease and the

970

00:50:21,650 --> 00:50:16,920

the the scientist the passed away made

971

00:50:23,960 --> 00:50:21,660

an amazing statement he said everybody

972

00:50:26,570 --> 00:50:23,970

needs to stop trying to contact these

973

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:26,580

aliens now this is an amazing statement

974

00:50:32,240 --> 00:50:29,040

from scientists from the top scientists

975

00:50:34,820 --> 00:50:32,250

in the world and everybody's like what

976

00:50:36,589 --> 00:50:34,830

what are you talking about he said wait

977

00:50:38,929 --> 00:50:36,599

a minute he said

978

00:50:42,109 --> 00:50:38,939

think about how well that worked out but

979

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,119

a higher civilization meeting lesser

980

00:50:46,999 --> 00:50:44,880

civilizations so to speak how well that

981

00:50:50,029 --> 00:50:47,009

worked out for the Native Americans or

982

00:50:55,009 --> 00:50:50,039

the South Americans or any other culture

983

00:50:57,620 --> 00:50:55,019

on the planet if higher cultures met

984

00:50:59,449 --> 00:50:57,630

lower cultures they the lower culture is

985

00:51:03,229 --> 00:50:59,459

going to be assimilated or become slaves

986

00:51:06,739 --> 00:51:03,239

or simply disappear and many

987

00:51:10,429 --> 00:51:06,749

civilizations have gone that way so to

988

00:51:13,669 --> 00:51:10,439

988 speak even some societies in some

989

00:51:18,469 --> 00:51:13,679

nations of cultures ancient Sumerians

990

00:51:22,579 --> 00:51:18,479

and workings and and others who enjoined

991

00:51:25,519 --> 00:51:22,589

these so-called alien beings those

992

00:51:28,159 --> 00:51:25,529

civilizations are now extinct they're no

993

00:51:30,739 --> 00:51:28,169

longer with us these so-called advanced

994

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:30,749

civilizations of mankind at the time

995

00:51:37,969 --> 00:51:33,839

they're no longer here I wonder how well

996

00:51:42,789 --> 00:51:37,979

will fare well and I and I often think

997

00:51:45,559 --> 00:51:42,799

that we have always considered ourselves

998

00:51:47,449 --> 00:51:45,569

unique you know that that earth is in

999

00:51:51,409 --> 00:51:47,459

the perfect spot it's a rare situation

1000

00:51:54,499 --> 00:51:51,419

and how how we got here and and liquid

1001
00:51:59,870 --> 00:51:54,509
water and oxygen and life and and all of

1002
00:52:04,099 --> 00:51:59,880
that but the reality is we are far from

1003
00:52:05,989 --> 00:52:04,109
unique that just maybe of course et is

1004
00:52:08,239 --> 00:52:05,999
interested in our planet we have life

1005
00:52:11,209 --> 00:52:08,249
here right there is life but they are

1006
00:52:13,669 --> 00:52:11,219
also visiting the millions of other

1007
00:52:19,189 --> 00:52:13,679
planets out there that are just as nice

1008
00:52:22,519 --> 00:52:19,199
as ours that are just as cool and and

1009
00:52:25,130 --> 00:52:22,529
and has life or not but that maybe we

1010
00:52:26,989 --> 00:52:25,140
but we're just not that unique there

1011
00:52:29,120 --> 00:52:26,999
isn't a reason to come and invade and

1012
00:52:30,829 --> 00:52:29,130
take us over because there's other

1013
00:52:33,859 --> 00:52:30,839

planets out there that are equally is

1014

00:52:37,789 --> 00:52:33,869

nice and they're interested in us they

1015

00:52:40,039 --> 00:52:37,799

want to log us they want to look at us

1016

00:52:42,049 --> 00:52:40,049

scientifically but there's no reason to

1017

00:52:43,789 --> 00:52:42,059

invade us because there's ten million

1018

00:52:47,419 --> 00:52:43,799

other Earth's out there that are really

1019

00:52:49,219 --> 00:52:47,429

nice too well I don't think invasion is

1020

00:52:50,030 --> 00:52:49,229

part of the program I never have

1021

00:52:52,550 --> 00:52:50,040

believed that will

1022

00:52:54,620 --> 00:52:52,560

there are those who do think that have a

1023

00:52:56,780 --> 00:52:54,630

real negative viewpoint and said oh

1024

00:52:59,780 --> 00:52:56,790

we're in a lot of trouble and 11 and

1025

00:53:02,690 --> 00:52:59,790

that may be true but basically I don't

1026
00:53:03,590 --> 00:53:02,700
think invasion ever never was the part

1027
00:53:06,350 --> 00:53:03,600
of the program right

1028
00:53:08,810 --> 00:53:06,360
I think if invasion exists they're

1029
00:53:10,520 --> 00:53:08,820
already here I think they've been here

1030
00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:10,530
for a long time and I think there are

1031
00:53:17,780 --> 00:53:14,160
every culture that you go to a Native

1032
00:53:21,020 --> 00:53:17,790
American Scot Irish and in every one of

1033
00:53:23,000 --> 00:53:21,030
those cultures every one of those

1034
00:53:27,890 --> 00:53:23,010
company and I've been to many other

1035
00:53:30,430 --> 00:53:27,900
countries from from Turkey to other just

1036
00:53:32,960 --> 00:53:30,440
other nations and in every one of their

1037
00:53:35,720 --> 00:53:32,970
cultures and there is ancient cultures

1038
00:53:40,940 --> 00:53:35,730

all has myths or stories of these

1039

00:53:42,440 --> 00:53:40,950

so-called little people or these alien

1040

00:53:44,780 --> 00:53:42,450

beings or whatever you want to refer to

1041

00:53:49,070 --> 00:53:44,790

the mass extraterrestrials or whatever

1042

00:53:50,260 --> 00:53:49,080

and every one of these cultures is told

1043

00:53:54,940 --> 00:53:50,270

a different story

1044

00:53:58,580 --> 00:53:54,950

by the alien alien seemed to be the same

1045

00:54:01,760 --> 00:53:58,590

basic seven primary flavors and we see

1046

00:54:03,520 --> 00:54:01,770

in our literature and we seem to see

1047

00:54:07,340 --> 00:54:03,530

those fairly often even in ancient

1048

00:54:11,980 --> 00:54:07,350

petroglyphs and pectorals on the walls

1049

00:54:15,650 --> 00:54:11,990

of in India in Africa and in in South

1050

00:54:18,680 --> 00:54:15,660

America and in the southwest the United

1051

00:54:21,050 --> 00:54:18,690

States these pictorials seemed to

1052

00:54:24,200 --> 00:54:21,060

suggest about seven primary major

1053

00:54:26,090 --> 00:54:24,210

flavours of alien so to speak which in

1054

00:54:31,940 --> 00:54:26,100

my opinion are seven races they're in

1055

00:54:34,070 --> 00:54:31,950

fact just seven DNA produced entities in

1056

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:34,080

the DNA in my opinion comes from Planet

1057

00:54:40,850 --> 00:54:36,960

Earth yeah and when you when you look at

1058

00:54:42,530 --> 00:54:40,860

it in those terms the contact you know

1059

00:54:43,970 --> 00:54:42,540

when somebody says well why you know why

1060

00:54:46,850 --> 00:54:43,980

aren't they hanging out with us today

1061

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:46,860

you know like they did back with the

1062

00:54:53,300 --> 00:54:48,960

earlier civilizations here on earth and

1063

00:54:56,330 --> 00:54:53,310

it's actually a very simple answer which

1064

00:54:58,670 --> 00:54:56,340

is back then they knew we didn't have

1065

00:55:00,380 --> 00:54:58,680

electricity we didn't have radios we

1066

00:55:01,250 --> 00:55:00,390

didn't have telephones or anything like

1067

00:55:03,980 --> 00:55:01,260

that

1068

00:55:06,800 --> 00:55:03,990

and we hadn't come far enough in our

1069

00:55:08,960 --> 00:55:06,810

development to be alarmed

1070

00:55:11,150 --> 00:55:08,970

right if these ETS could have been

1071

00:55:13,970 --> 00:55:11,160

anything from another Shore another

1072

00:55:17,480 --> 00:55:13,980

continent another land here on earth not

1073

00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:17,490

necessarily from space and we interacted

1074

00:55:23,150 --> 00:55:20,160

with them differently they know now

1075

00:55:26,120 --> 00:55:23,160

today that we are much more advanced and

1076

00:55:28,820 --> 00:55:26,130

and scientifically involved and we can

1077

00:55:31,760 --> 00:55:28,830

think and communicate and that kind of

1078

00:55:32,750 --> 00:55:31,770

interaction today would not be the same

1079

00:55:36,050 --> 00:55:32,760

for them

1080

00:55:38,030 --> 00:55:36,060

so they simply can't interfere or talk

1081

00:55:40,930 --> 00:55:38,040

to us today and that's the way that I

1082

00:55:45,500 --> 00:55:40,940

look at it and it makes a lot of sense

1083

00:55:48,140 --> 00:55:45,510

that's certainly a it you know it you're

1084

00:55:50,300 --> 00:55:48,150

you're you're gonna have your your whole

1085

00:55:53,360 --> 00:55:50,310

radio program it's a contact of the

1086

00:55:55,280 --> 00:55:53,370

desert and the reason I like that you

1087

00:55:57,920 --> 00:55:55,290

did that at Roswell as well and I the

1088

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:57,930

reason I like that is because you bring

1089

00:56:04,360 --> 00:56:00,960

on so many different viewpoints everyone

1090

00:56:09,260 --> 00:56:04,370

gets to hear so many different ideas and

1091

00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:09,270

the discussion and debate about various

1092

00:56:14,270 --> 00:56:12,000

ideas and various possibilities to me is

1093

00:56:16,310 --> 00:56:14,280

the healthiest way to look at the UFO

1094

00:56:18,440 --> 00:56:16,320

phenomena it isn't one way or another

1095

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,450

it's to look at the whole picture and

1096

00:56:22,970 --> 00:56:20,640

see what you can come up with I think

1097

00:56:25,310 --> 00:56:22,980

that's a it's a it's a very very good

1098

00:56:28,940 --> 00:56:25,320

way it's an educational way to look at

1099

00:56:30,650 --> 00:56:28,950

the phenomenon my viewpoint is a little

1100

00:56:34,670 --> 00:56:30,660

a little different than that but again

1101

00:56:36,770 --> 00:56:34,680

it's it's that's the nature of the beast

1102

00:56:40,090 --> 00:56:36,780

well well we'll discuss that when we

1103

00:56:43,850 --> 00:56:40,100

come back and it's it's talking to

1104

00:56:45,980 --> 00:56:43,860

researchers like yourself that that I do

1105

00:56:47,720 --> 00:56:45,990

night after night after night I'm here

1106

00:56:50,540 --> 00:56:47,730

just learning right I'm collecting

1107

00:56:52,940 --> 00:56:50,550

information the audience is listening

1108

00:56:55,130 --> 00:56:52,950

along with us and they're there

1109

00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:55,140

collecting the same information you know

1110

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:56,640

and that's that's you know it's a

1111

00:57:01,340 --> 00:56:59,280

service I'm providing his service here

1112

00:57:05,120 --> 00:57:01,350

but that's that's exactly what's going

1113

00:57:08,420 --> 00:57:05,130

on and it reminds me of and I've said

1114

00:57:10,760 --> 00:57:08,430

this enough Giorgio Tsoukalos a couple

1115

00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:10,770

of years ago when he was on he said

1116

00:57:14,880 --> 00:57:12,240

something that I've never forgotten

1117

00:57:18,299 --> 00:57:14,890

which is Jimmy when et

1118

00:57:21,539 --> 00:57:18,309

gets here really lands and steps off the

1119

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:21,549

ship and we start talking we will find

1120

00:57:35,339 --> 00:57:31,410

we don't know nothing and that is

1121

00:57:38,609 --> 00:57:35,349

probably is about a solid of a statement

1122

00:57:41,730 --> 00:57:38,619

or a thought and a safe zone to go into

1123

00:57:44,430 --> 00:57:41,740

that I can think of because we're

1124

00:57:48,599 --> 00:57:44,440

talking about an extraterrestrial

1125

00:57:51,930 --> 00:57:48,609

species right we know we don't know for

1126

00:57:53,309 --> 00:57:51,940

sure that that's well that there's two

1127

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,319

primary views the texture

1128

00:57:57,420 --> 00:57:55,359

extraterrestrial are there other

1129

00:58:01,380 --> 00:57:57,430

dimensional were they are somewhere else

1130

00:58:04,109 --> 00:58:01,390

sure they there so that that this the

1131

00:58:06,839 --> 00:58:04,119

the answer is still out there on that

1132

00:58:08,670 --> 00:58:06,849

one but I did a I spoke at a

1133

00:58:11,220 --> 00:58:08,680

consciousness conference years ago at

1134

00:58:12,990 --> 00:58:11,230

the University of Wyoming for a

1135

00:58:16,650 --> 00:58:13,000

professor there a good friend of mine

1136

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:16,660

and of course my viewpoint was different

1137

00:58:20,099 --> 00:58:18,400

than the number of people there and so

1138

00:58:23,339 --> 00:58:20,109

they were wondering you know what is he

1139

00:58:24,690 --> 00:58:23,349

going to say and I got up there and I

1140

00:58:27,809 --> 00:58:24,700

said the first thing I'd like to say to

1141

00:58:29,880 --> 00:58:27,819

all of you is that I'm kind of a nuts

1142

00:58:31,440 --> 00:58:29,890

and bolts guy I like to you know when I

1143

00:58:33,120 --> 00:58:31,450

flew up here I looked at the airplane to

1144

00:58:34,499 --> 00:58:33,130

make sure all the little when I was

1145

00:58:35,640 --> 00:58:34,509

looking out of a window over the at the

1146

00:58:36,900 --> 00:58:35,650

wing I wanted to make sure all the

1147

00:58:39,120 --> 00:58:36,910

little nuts and everything we're in

1148

00:58:41,130 --> 00:58:39,130

there properly and that's kind of

1149

00:58:42,960 --> 00:58:41,140

important to me especially when I'm on

1150

00:58:45,150 --> 00:58:42,970

the aircraft and they they just kind of

1151
00:58:48,480 --> 00:58:45,160
laughed and I said concerning the UFO

1152
00:58:51,150 --> 00:58:48,490
phenomena I think that it's safe to have

1153
00:58:55,259 --> 00:58:51,160
that kind of an attitude as well and I

1154
00:58:59,819 --> 00:58:55,269
said for instance I think that the UFO

1155
00:59:03,690 --> 00:58:59,829
phenomena per se is weird it's just a

1156
00:59:05,549 --> 00:59:03,700
giant bus so to speak and that bus and

1157
00:59:09,359 --> 00:59:05,559
we're just a bunch of dogs chasing the

1158
00:59:12,690 --> 00:59:09,369
bus one of these days that bus is gonna

1159
00:59:15,930 --> 00:59:12,700
stop and I think we're all gonna be real

1160
00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,940
surprised by who gets off the bus got

1161
00:59:19,980 --> 00:59:17,920
down we're probably gonna be looking for

1162
00:59:22,620 --> 00:59:19,990
some metaphorical fire hydrants yeah you

1163
00:59:24,900 --> 00:59:22,630

got you got that right let's take a

1164

00:59:26,339 --> 00:59:24,910

break right here Daryl and we'll pick up

1165

00:59:27,620 --> 00:59:26,349

the conversation where we're leaving off

1166

00:59:30,290 --> 00:59:27,630

right here

1167

00:59:31,300 --> 00:59:30,300

tonight Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter is

1168

00:59:34,280 --> 00:59:31,310

with us

1169

00:59:36,400 --> 00:59:34,290

I'm eros Jimmy Church and we'll be right

1170

01:00:03,490 --> 00:59:36,410

back after this short break stay with us

1171

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:06,230

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1172

01:00:12,940 --> 01:00:08,720

on the game changer radio network and

1173

01:00:16,250 --> 01:00:12,950

kgr a the global radio alliance

1174

01:00:19,580 --> 01:00:16,260

this is kera digital broadcasting

1175

01:00:28,610 --> 01:00:19,590

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1176

01:00:31,490 --> 01:00:28,620

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1177

01:00:34,640 --> 01:00:31,500

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1178

01:00:36,920 --> 01:00:34,650

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1179

01:00:39,050 --> 01:00:36,930

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1180

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,060

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1181

01:00:44,030 --> 01:00:41,520

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1182

01:00:47,300 --> 01:00:44,040

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1183

01:00:50,120 --> 01:00:47,310

Jason Martel Billy Carson and David

1184

01:00:52,160 --> 01:00:50,130

Wilcock join George Noory Nassim

1185

01:00:54,860 --> 01:00:52,170

haramain Robert Schoch dannion brinkley

1186

01:00:57,560 --> 01:00:54,870

grant hammer and Julia Moss bridge

1187

01:00:59,800 --> 01:00:57,570

Theresa generis and another 50 speakers

1188

01:01:02,540 --> 01:00:59,810

who will be presenting at the 2019

1189

01:01:04,880 --> 01:01:02,550

unconscious life Expo just go through

1190

01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:04,890

conscious life Expo comm for tickets and

1191

01:01:09,770 --> 01:01:07,680

a full conference schedule or click on

1192

01:01:13,650 --> 01:01:09,780

the see le banner at jimmy church

1193

01:01:17,160 --> 01:01:13,660

radio.com gobekli tepe

1194

01:01:23,349 --> 01:01:19,780

folks this is very important information

1195

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:23,359

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1196

01:01:30,099 --> 01:01:26,240

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1197

01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:30,109

has 0.2 0.3 THC which means this

1198

01:01:35,440 --> 01:01:33,200

wonderful product won't get you high no

1199

01:01:37,900 --> 01:01:35,450

matter what amount you take what a CBD

1200

01:01:40,780 --> 01:01:37,910

do for the body my hands are tied but

1201
01:01:42,880 --> 01:01:40,790
you can Google CBD benefits and be

1202
01:01:44,920 --> 01:01:42,890
astounded when you're finished reading

1203
01:01:47,680 --> 01:01:44,930
you'll want to log on to ancient life

1204
01:01:50,380 --> 01:01:47,690
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1205
01:01:52,839 --> 01:01:50,390
and purchase life is good when you feel

1206
01:01:55,150 --> 01:01:52,849
good people are tired of pain people are

1207
01:01:57,400 --> 01:01:55,160
asking for non-gmo organic products to

1208
01:02:00,520 --> 01:01:57,410
help them with you fill in the blank

1209
01:02:02,680 --> 01:02:00,530
legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1210
01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:02,690
made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1211
01:02:07,210 --> 01:02:05,599
helping people one by one by one

1212
01:02:10,599 --> 01:02:07,220
if you wonder how good the product is

1213
01:02:13,059 --> 01:02:10,609

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1214

01:02:24,010 --> 01:02:13,069

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1215

01:02:25,870 --> 01:02:24,020

life oil calm have a great day this is

1216

01:02:28,089 --> 01:02:25,880

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1217

01:02:30,099 --> 01:02:28,099

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1218

01:02:32,170 --> 01:02:30,109

Church fade to black

1219

01:02:36,730 --> 01:02:32,180

on the game changer Network and the K

1220

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:36,740

GRA digital broadcast station this is

1221

01:02:51,720 --> 01:02:38,960

Toby Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy

1222

01:02:57,180 --> 01:02:54,190

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1223

01:03:00,640 --> 01:02:57,190

brothers and you listen to Jimmy Church

1224

01:03:03,400 --> 01:03:00,650

revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1225

01:03:05,470 --> 01:03:03,410

with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1226

01:03:07,510 --> 01:03:05,480

liquid oral chelation supplement

1227

01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:07,520

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1228

01:03:11,220 --> 01:03:09,680

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1229

01:03:13,330 --> 01:03:11,230

arteries that can cause blockages

1230

01:03:15,220 --> 01:03:13,340

scientific research proves the active

1231

01:03:17,350 --> 01:03:15,230

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1232

01:03:18,790 --> 01:03:17,360

oral chelation action that helps promote

1233

01:03:21,070 --> 01:03:18,800

cardiovascular health

1234

01:03:23,170 --> 01:03:21,080

find out more come to angio Primm calm

1235

01:03:25,360 --> 01:03:23,180

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1236

01:03:28,020 --> 01:03:25,370

angio primm toll free eight seven seven

1237

01:03:30,280 --> 01:03:28,030

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1238

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:30,290

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1239

01:03:34,600 --> 01:03:32,480

and you can become an official fade or

1240

01:03:38,620 --> 01:03:34,610

not by just going to our membership

1241

01:03:40,540 --> 01:03:38,630

section at Jimmy Church radio.com hey

1242

01:03:42,910 --> 01:03:40,550

it's grace can we talk about something

1243

01:03:45,760 --> 01:03:42,920

serious for a minute your age getting

1244

01:03:48,250 --> 01:03:45,770

old has its perks but remember being a

1245

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:48,260

few years younger you know your hair was

1246

01:03:52,240 --> 01:03:50,000

thicker you didn't have so many wrinkles

1247

01:03:54,610 --> 01:03:52,250

that extra weight wasn't haunting you

1248

01:03:56,350 --> 01:03:54,620

and you just felt better well we can't

1249

01:03:59,020 --> 01:03:56,360

turn back the clocks and go back 10 or

1250

01:04:01,510 --> 01:03:59,030

15 years but you can start feeling and

1251
01:04:03,970 --> 01:04:01,520
looking 10 or 15 years younger with

1252
01:04:05,830 --> 01:04:03,980
nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

1253
01:04:07,810 --> 01:04:05,840
formulated daily supplement that helps

1254
01:04:09,880 --> 01:04:07,820
your body maintain its peak performance

1255
01:04:11,770 --> 01:04:09,890
and fight the aging process imagine

1256
01:04:12,940 --> 01:04:11,780
sleeping better looking better and

1257
01:04:15,340 --> 01:04:12,950
feeling better

1258
01:04:17,260 --> 01:04:15,350
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1259
01:04:19,930 --> 01:04:17,270
thousands of people just like you at

1260
01:04:21,730 --> 01:04:19,940
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1261
01:04:23,320 --> 01:04:21,740
imagine how it will feel when your

1262
01:04:25,750 --> 01:04:23,330
family and friends are asking you what

1263
01:04:28,360 --> 01:04:25,760

you did to look so good your secret will

1264

01:04:30,610 --> 01:04:28,370

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1265

01:04:32,740 --> 01:04:30,620

looking better and feeling better learn

1266

01:04:34,960 --> 01:04:32,750

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1267

01:04:38,550 --> 01:04:34,970

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1268

01:04:41,110 --> 01:04:38,560

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1269

01:04:43,360 --> 01:04:41,120

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1270

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,370

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1271

01:04:48,160 --> 01:04:45,920

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1272

01:04:52,920 --> 01:04:48,170

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1273

01:04:55,420 --> 01:04:52,930

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1274

01:04:57,010 --> 01:04:55,430

this is Micah Hank's of a grey lien

1275

01:04:59,350 --> 01:04:57,020

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1276

01:05:00,349 --> 01:04:59,360

church on fade to black across the globe

1277

01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:00,359

on the GameChanger

1278

01:05:04,650 --> 01:05:02,880

Radio Network and the one and only kgr a

1279

01:05:08,620 --> 01:05:04,660

radio the planet

1280

01:05:08,940 --> 01:05:08,630

[Music]

1281

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:08,950

[Applause]

1282

01:05:26,220 --> 01:05:24,180

[Music]

1283

01:05:28,589 --> 01:05:26,230

all right welcome back fade to black I

1284

01:05:30,960 --> 01:05:28,599

am your host Jimmy Church on the game

1285

01:05:35,720 --> 01:05:30,970

changer network and kgr a the planet a

1286

01:05:39,380 --> 01:05:35,730

can follow me on twitter at JD oh and

1287

01:05:42,089 --> 01:05:39,390

Darryl what's your what's your Twitter I

1288

01:05:44,010 --> 01:05:42,099

don't have a Twitter account I have one

1289

01:05:46,620 --> 01:05:44,020

but I'm not even using it see I knew

1290

01:05:48,390 --> 01:05:46,630

that I wanted you to say it I didn't

1291

01:05:50,040 --> 01:05:48,400

want to say it for you but you can

1292

01:05:52,349 --> 01:05:50,050

follow me on twitter ith hurts right

1293

01:05:55,740 --> 01:05:52,359

here Daryl's got a Twitter account out

1294

01:05:58,079 --> 01:05:55,750

there I just I don't use it either

1295

01:06:02,970 --> 01:05:58,089

because he doesn't use it and there you

1296

01:06:04,680 --> 01:06:02,980

go Darryl if if of course we're being

1297

01:06:06,780 --> 01:06:04,690

visited but I'm gonna phrase the

1298

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:06,790

question like this if we are being

1299

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:10,480

visited how are they getting here you've

1300

01:06:16,349 --> 01:06:13,599

interviewed thousands you've done all of

1301

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:16,359

these regression therapy sessions you've

1302

01:06:24,329 --> 01:06:19,839

had contact yourself how are they

1303

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:24,339

getting here great question and the

1304

01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:30,160

answer is as usual multiple the two

1305

01:06:35,630 --> 01:06:32,319

primary views that most people have

1306

01:06:39,559 --> 01:06:35,640

especially scientists and others are

1307

01:06:43,680 --> 01:06:39,569

that they're getting here through

1308

01:06:46,319 --> 01:06:43,690

basically traveling through a bubble and

1309

01:06:49,050 --> 01:06:46,329

basically in the in the bubble allows

1310

01:06:51,650 --> 01:06:49,060

them to travel at enormous speeds they

1311

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:51,660

can go across the universe within hours

1312

01:06:57,059 --> 01:06:54,640

that's a distinct possibility I mean the

1313

01:07:00,839 --> 01:06:57,069

science is there that we can even

1314

01:07:03,150 --> 01:07:00,849

understand to show that's possible so

1315

01:07:05,940 --> 01:07:03,160

the extra-terrestrial hypothesis it

1316

01:07:08,359 --> 01:07:05,950

could happen that way there's another

1317

01:07:11,970 --> 01:07:08,369

view that they're coming in

1318

01:07:14,480 --> 01:07:11,980

dimensionally that wouldn't has a lot of

1319

01:07:19,290 --> 01:07:14,490

credibility as well in my opinion

1320

01:07:22,559 --> 01:07:19,300

because was well some of the science he

1321

01:07:24,599 --> 01:07:22,569

was supports at for instance I was

1322

01:07:26,819 --> 01:07:24,609

talking to a DSP satellite specialist

1323

01:07:30,510 --> 01:07:26,829

one time and he said he had a top singer

1324

01:07:32,490 --> 01:07:30,520

clearance and so did I and he was pretty

1325

01:07:36,089 --> 01:07:32,500

impressed with what I was saying at a

1326
01:07:37,160 --> 01:07:36,099
conference in Los Angeles years ago and

1327
01:07:40,370 --> 01:07:37,170
he said you said

1328
01:07:42,559 --> 01:07:40,380
you you you look at sigh you look at the

1329
01:07:44,270 --> 01:07:42,569
alien from the infrared ultraviolet and

1330
01:07:47,059 --> 01:07:44,280
visible-light he said visible light I

1331
01:07:48,710 --> 01:07:47,069
understand because have marks they leave

1332
01:07:50,839 --> 01:07:48,720
marks and cuts and things on these

1333
01:07:52,700 --> 01:07:50,849
people that's evidence that they were

1334
01:07:54,260 --> 01:07:52,710
there but why would you look at infrared

1335
01:07:56,859 --> 01:07:54,270
and ultraviolet and I said because the

1336
01:08:00,640 --> 01:07:56,869
alien sees in infrared ultraviolet

1337
01:08:03,440 --> 01:08:00,650
visible light and x-ray in my opinion

1338
01:08:05,420 --> 01:08:03,450

and he just sat there stunned and I says

1339

01:08:07,819 --> 01:08:05,430

he said well that's fascinating to me

1340

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:07,829

and I said why is that he said because I

1341

01:08:13,329 --> 01:08:10,140

worked for the DSP satellite systems

1342

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:13,339

which is defense systems program

1343

01:08:19,939 --> 01:08:17,759

satellites 18 geosynchronous satellites

1344

01:08:23,120 --> 01:08:19,949

around the earth they're all pointed at

1345

01:08:25,430 --> 01:08:23,130

the earth not in space and he said they

1346

01:08:27,800 --> 01:08:25,440

can read your watch if you've held your

1347

01:08:30,620 --> 01:08:27,810

own real study and that sort of thing so

1348

01:08:33,050 --> 01:08:30,630

that's not even classified and I said

1349

01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:33,060

and and he says well they see an

1350

01:08:38,959 --> 01:08:36,239

infrared ultraviolet invisible range all

1351
01:08:43,550 --> 01:08:38,969
at the same time nice let me ask you a

1352
01:08:44,990 --> 01:08:43,560
question when a fast Walker I said

1353
01:08:46,700 --> 01:08:45,000
because first the government is

1354
01:08:49,789 --> 01:08:46,710
concerned there are no flying saucers

1355
01:08:52,700 --> 01:08:49,799
there's no such thing as the word so you

1356
01:08:56,510 --> 01:08:52,710
ask the question they'll treat you like

1357
01:08:58,729 --> 01:08:56,520
you're an idiot or you're uninformed but

1358
01:09:00,410 --> 01:08:58,739
when a fast Walker or slow Walker that

1359
01:09:03,740 --> 01:09:00,420
means something that's not our craft

1360
01:09:08,419 --> 01:09:03,750
that's moving in our space fast faster

1361
01:09:10,099 --> 01:09:08,429
or slower than it should be as DSP ever

1362
01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,109
seen those he said thousands and

1363
01:09:14,959 --> 01:09:12,000

thousands of them and he said they're

1364

01:09:21,860 --> 01:09:14,969

all logged as are you trying to tell me

1365

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:21,870

that that these contact cases UFO

1366

01:09:27,499 --> 01:09:25,679

contact and abduction cases have

1367

01:09:30,260 --> 01:09:27,509

literally been recorded by the SB

1368

01:09:32,150 --> 01:09:30,270

satellite program and there's a record

1369

01:09:34,760 --> 01:09:32,160

of the government's had it all along and

1370

01:09:36,079 --> 01:09:34,770

everybody's still talking about when's

1371

01:09:37,700 --> 01:09:36,089

the stove's are coming does the

1372

01:09:39,620 --> 01:09:37,710

government really know of course they

1373

01:09:40,370 --> 01:09:39,630

know the government at large doesn't

1374

01:09:43,249 --> 01:09:40,380

know anything

1375

01:09:46,010 --> 01:09:43,259

they're just the they just don't they

1376

01:09:47,870 --> 01:09:46,020

don't even know what they're doing but

1377

01:09:50,269 --> 01:09:47,880

the fact is the certain portions the

1378

01:09:50,930 --> 01:09:50,279

government do know their information

1379

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:50,940

they know it

1380

01:09:58,250 --> 01:09:54,480

extremely well and so the VSP satellite

1381

01:10:00,260 --> 01:09:58,260

program is is seeing these fast and slow

1382

01:10:02,170 --> 01:10:00,270

walkers and an infrared ultraviolet and

1383

01:10:06,050 --> 01:10:02,180

visible-light the reason I said that as

1384

01:10:09,920 --> 01:10:06,060

I said when a UFO is sitting there so to

1385

01:10:13,340 --> 01:10:09,930

speak a faster or slow walkers just

1386

01:10:16,729 --> 01:10:13,350

sitting there it just stops and then all

1387

01:10:18,860 --> 01:10:16,739

sudden it fades out or fades fades to

1388

01:10:23,450 --> 01:10:18,870

clarity or fades to black or whatever it

1389

01:10:24,920 --> 01:10:23,460

is right what happened and I said I in

1390

01:10:26,720 --> 01:10:24,930

my opinion I said I think it's just

1391

01:10:29,630 --> 01:10:26,730

moving to the infrared nodes rather H

1392

01:10:33,640 --> 01:10:29,640

out of our visible light spectrum and he

1393

01:10:38,120 --> 01:10:33,650

just smiled and said that would be true

1394

01:10:41,420 --> 01:10:38,130

and we have to we have to consider this

1395

01:10:43,640 --> 01:10:41,430

because obviously our vision is one

1396

01:10:46,850 --> 01:10:43,650

thing you know what we physically see

1397

01:10:48,860 --> 01:10:46,860

with our eyes and and other animals and

1398

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:48,870

birds and insects they see different

1399

01:10:55,760 --> 01:10:51,840

spectrums too as well but there's also

1400

01:10:58,370 --> 01:10:55,770

just the simple idea of this is the

1401

01:11:00,050 --> 01:10:58,380

dimension that we live in - as well

1402

01:11:01,640 --> 01:11:00,060

there could be another frequency another

1403

01:11:04,010 --> 01:11:01,650

dimension

1404

01:11:07,550 --> 01:11:04,020

that is completely different than what

1405

01:11:10,580 --> 01:11:07,560

we are experiencing right now on this

1406

01:11:14,689 --> 01:11:10,590

planet I mean it just an entire world

1407

01:11:16,580 --> 01:11:14,699

and a whole nother living space that is

1408

01:11:19,280 --> 01:11:16,590

right here next to us but we're not in

1409

01:11:21,500 --> 01:11:19,290

the same frequency well that's very true

1410

01:11:24,920 --> 01:11:21,510

now and that that makes a lot of sense

1411

01:11:27,229 --> 01:11:24,930

and sometimes I have different thoughts

1412

01:11:29,810 --> 01:11:27,239

about this sort of thing and especially

1413

01:11:30,439 --> 01:11:29,820

when events happened that don't make any

1414

01:11:34,670 --> 01:11:30,449

sense

1415

01:11:38,479 --> 01:11:34,680

not necessarily UFO but other events and

1416

01:11:40,189 --> 01:11:38,489

my simplistic explanation to some of

1417

01:11:42,880 --> 01:11:40,199

these people who experienced some of

1418

01:11:46,510 --> 01:11:42,890

these bizarre things that are quite real

1419

01:11:50,390 --> 01:11:46,520

as I said sometimes I think another

1420

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:50,400

universe so to speak gets too close to

1421

01:11:55,400 --> 01:11:53,040

ours and it literally gets close enough

1422

01:11:57,680 --> 01:11:55,410

that they just touch and what you're

1423

01:12:03,560 --> 01:11:57,690

seeing or experiencing at that point in

1424

01:12:04,730 --> 01:12:03,570

time in your event is the result of that

1425

01:12:07,160 --> 01:12:04,740

and you're seeing

1426

01:12:10,460 --> 01:12:07,170

the things that would they're not here

1427

01:12:12,260 --> 01:12:10,470

they are not in this realm and they

1428

01:12:14,780 --> 01:12:12,270

don't make any sense and you're seeing

1429

01:12:17,840 --> 01:12:14,790

it and some of it may even be the past

1430

01:12:20,060 --> 01:12:17,850

the present or the future but it's real

1431

01:12:22,370 --> 01:12:20,070

and you're saying whenever that universe

1432

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:22,380

moves further away from us however that

1433

01:12:28,880 --> 01:12:25,440

happens or however it may happen it'll

1434

01:12:31,310 --> 01:12:28,890

just fade out and disappear is over yeah

1435

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:31,320

I think it happens quite often and I'm

1436

01:12:37,880 --> 01:12:34,800

okay with it in in that well first off

1437

01:12:42,170 --> 01:12:37,890

it's just nature but are you okay with

1438

01:12:43,370 --> 01:12:42,180

it I'm okay with it because to me it's

1439

01:12:47,150 --> 01:12:43,380

absolutely fascinating

1440

01:12:50,680 --> 01:12:47,160

that you can see and experience things

1441

01:12:53,300 --> 01:12:50,690

that are just off the charts and just

1442

01:12:56,060 --> 01:12:53,310

there is just no scientific rationale

1443

01:12:58,220 --> 01:12:56,070

for it and the skinwalker ranch is a

1444

01:13:04,100 --> 01:12:58,230

good example if I may use that as an

1445

01:13:05,840 --> 01:13:04,110

example some of my as some people I know

1446

01:13:10,280 --> 01:13:05,850

that we're involved in the skinwalker

1447

01:13:11,900 --> 01:13:10,290

ranch scientific study after it was over

1448

01:13:14,900 --> 01:13:11,910

they said they wish they had not used

1449

01:13:17,540 --> 01:13:14,910

quote-unquote the science to do the

1450

01:13:19,010 --> 01:13:17,550

study and if I would have been involved

1451

01:13:22,520 --> 01:13:19,020

in that I'd advise them not to do that

1452

01:13:24,620 --> 01:13:22,530

begin with you're going to either run

1453

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:24,630

the thing off you're going to you're

1454

01:13:28,940 --> 01:13:27,360

you're going to get the wrong you're not

1455

01:13:30,770 --> 01:13:28,950

gonna get the results you want it's not

1456

01:13:32,900 --> 01:13:30,780

going to happen it's gonna show you you

1457

01:13:34,880 --> 01:13:32,910

don't know anything you're you're not

1458

01:13:37,340 --> 01:13:34,890

you're not there you can't play in this

1459

01:13:40,370 --> 01:13:37,350

game you have to approach it from other

1460

01:13:44,420 --> 01:13:40,380

other points of view and a good example

1461

01:13:45,850 --> 01:13:44,430

of again this other possible universes

1462

01:13:49,880 --> 01:13:45,860

or something coming close

1463

01:13:53,540 --> 01:13:49,890

they've got its best I remember from the

1464

01:13:55,550 --> 01:13:53,550

story the yeah George snap out there

1465

01:13:57,080 --> 01:13:55,560

sitting in the middle of this field and

1466

01:14:01,040 --> 01:13:57,090

I said won't you sit out there and he

1467

01:14:02,960 --> 01:14:01,050

says what why what and he finally

1468

01:14:04,430 --> 01:14:02,970

inquires and they said well we think

1469

01:14:05,720 --> 01:14:04,440

that might be a portal or something

1470

01:14:07,850 --> 01:14:05,730

where something comes in and he said

1471

01:14:09,710 --> 01:14:07,860

what he said you've got me sitting out

1472

01:14:11,570 --> 01:14:09,720

here and he said he's jumped up me says

1473

01:14:13,400 --> 01:14:11,580

what what came through here before it

1474

01:14:14,360 --> 01:14:13,410

and let me carefully listen to exactly

1475

01:14:16,850 --> 01:14:14,370

what I'm saying

1476

01:14:18,529 --> 01:14:16,860

they said well we don't know what it was

1477

01:14:22,649 --> 01:14:18,539

but it looked like predator

1478

01:14:27,899 --> 01:14:22,659

Yeah right exactly exactly

1479

01:14:33,029 --> 01:14:27,909

and there's another aspect to this is

1480

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,039

with when you have interviewed those

1481

01:14:38,879 --> 01:14:35,280

that were either contact these are

1482

01:14:40,890 --> 01:14:38,889

abductees and they speak about these

1483

01:14:43,799 --> 01:14:40,900

these rooms on the table or the

1484

01:14:47,540 --> 01:14:43,809

interaction and and in the et standing

1485

01:14:51,649 --> 01:14:47,550

around them we hear so often about

1486

01:14:54,689 --> 01:14:51,659

somebody dressed in the military

1487

01:14:58,200 --> 01:14:54,699

standing in the room indicating that our

1488

01:15:01,589 --> 01:14:58,210

government representatives were were

1489

01:15:03,060 --> 01:15:01,599

there were part of the group I know that

1490

01:15:05,310 --> 01:15:03,070

you've heard this a lot and when you

1491

01:15:08,459 --> 01:15:05,320

hear this what what what are your

1492

01:15:11,790 --> 01:15:08,469

conclusions well in some cases there

1493

01:15:16,529 --> 01:15:11,800

there's no question that the person's is

1494

01:15:18,540 --> 01:15:16,539

being used by the alien to and the alien

1495

01:15:20,430 --> 01:15:18,550

will produce what is what I refer to as

1496

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:20,440

the true false memory syndrome and that

1497

01:15:24,810 --> 01:15:22,960

is simply they will project image read

1498

01:15:27,720 --> 01:15:24,820

that is simply not there

1499

01:15:30,359 --> 01:15:27,730

case in point one young man was involved

1500

01:15:32,279 --> 01:15:30,369

in the abduction he said I'm he said

1501

01:15:33,479 --> 01:15:32,289

something was wrong with his picture he

1502

01:15:35,640 --> 01:15:33,489

said there's my dad reading the

1503

01:15:37,529 --> 01:15:35,650

newspaper there's my mom washing the

1504

01:15:39,120 --> 01:15:37,539

dishes and there was my dog next to my

1505

01:15:41,129 --> 01:15:39,130

dad he said they just didn't make any

1506

01:15:43,229 --> 01:15:41,139

sense and he kept shaking his head and

1507

01:15:45,779 --> 01:15:43,239

he comes out of it and he realized that

1508

01:15:47,879 --> 01:15:45,789

there's three aliens standing there and

1509

01:15:49,649 --> 01:15:47,889

of course the question asked was what

1510

01:15:51,540 --> 01:15:49,659

made you realize that something's wrong

1511

01:15:55,109 --> 01:15:51,550

with that picture he saw our dogs been

1512

01:15:56,759 --> 01:15:55,119

dead for months well the alien

1513

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,769

sometimes doesn't get all their

1514

01:16:03,270 --> 01:15:58,960

information correct when they're using

1515

01:16:05,279 --> 01:16:03,280

their false imagery on you and they'd

1516

01:16:07,109 --> 01:16:05,289

simply projected the dog there and if it

1517

01:16:09,330 --> 01:16:07,119

wasn't there were only three aliens

1518

01:16:11,370 --> 01:16:09,340

there all alone sometimes they'll use

1519

01:16:13,310 --> 01:16:11,380

the military and sometimes they do this

1520

01:16:15,870 --> 01:16:13,320

on purpose

1521

01:16:18,680 --> 01:16:15,880

sometimes the purpose is to make people

1522

01:16:22,649 --> 01:16:18,690

doubt their own government in my opinion

1523

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:22,659

sometimes there may be military people

1524

01:16:26,580 --> 01:16:24,159

there I don't know because it wasn't

1525

01:16:29,339 --> 01:16:26,590

there I can't say when there was wasn't

1526

01:16:30,660 --> 01:16:29,349

but I know in some of these cases as in

1527

01:16:31,630 --> 01:16:30,670

the case with the young man with the dog

1528

01:16:34,260 --> 01:16:31,640

and the mom

1529

01:16:36,130 --> 01:16:34,270

dad that event simply didn't happen

1530

01:16:38,710 --> 01:16:36,140

there were three aliens they're

1531

01:16:40,840 --> 01:16:38,720

projecting that imagery that in many of

1532

01:16:45,280 --> 01:16:40,850

these events they protect things like

1533

01:16:47,380 --> 01:16:45,290

owls giant large deer anything with

1534

01:16:52,150 --> 01:16:47,390

large black eyes you'll often see that

1535

01:16:54,010 --> 01:16:52,160

as part of the imagery and people love

1536

01:16:57,460 --> 01:16:54,020

and there's a lot to be said about that

1537

01:16:59,850 --> 01:16:57,470

but basically the false memory syndrome

1538

01:17:02,350 --> 01:16:59,860

is used by the alien to their advantage

1539

01:17:04,570 --> 01:17:02,360

for whatever reason good bad or ugly

1540

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:04,580

it's that's it's their show and they

1541

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:08,960

they pretty much run it how did the when

1542

01:17:15,130 --> 01:17:12,320

that happens are they relieved that all

1543

01:17:18,880 --> 01:17:15,140

okay that was that was a memory that was

1544

01:17:21,610 --> 01:17:18,890

implanted so it wasn't necessarily what

1545

01:17:24,100 --> 01:17:21,620

I thought that it was right the the dog

1546

01:17:26,230 --> 01:17:24,110

that had been dead but you know four

1547

01:17:28,690 --> 01:17:26,240

years or something like that is is that

1548

01:17:31,180 --> 01:17:28,700

usually what happens or does it go the

1549

01:17:34,210 --> 01:17:31,190

other direction where that really freaks

1550

01:17:37,240 --> 01:17:34,220

people out because the ETS were real and

1551
01:17:39,940 --> 01:17:37,250
they implant implanted this memory so

1552
01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:39,950
the event did happen and that's a holy

1553
01:17:45,340 --> 01:17:43,520
crap moment another case in point we

1554
01:17:49,380 --> 01:17:45,350
have two people in a family that are

1555
01:17:54,360 --> 01:17:49,390
abductees uh it guys an engineer and the

1556
01:17:59,020 --> 01:17:54,370
sister is just a housewife and and she's

1557
01:18:00,280 --> 01:17:59,030
by old by normal standards of science

1558
01:18:01,590 --> 01:18:00,290
and this sort of thing she's not a

1559
01:18:05,050 --> 01:18:01,600
technical person

1560
01:18:07,330 --> 01:18:05,060
this guy is a they're both abductees and

1561
01:18:09,940 --> 01:18:07,340
he doesn't like the experience he came

1562
01:18:11,290 --> 01:18:09,950
to me and asked me to talk to him work

1563
01:18:12,970 --> 01:18:11,300

with him a little bit and everything and

1564

01:18:15,670 --> 01:18:12,980

he just just absolutely hates the

1565

01:18:18,970 --> 01:18:15,680

experience and hates the alien and I

1566

01:18:20,320 --> 01:18:18,980

said okay and I said well you know you

1567

01:18:21,670 --> 01:18:20,330

can come to our support group anytime

1568

01:18:22,990 --> 01:18:21,680

you'd like and he said I'm not nothing

1569

01:18:25,570 --> 01:18:23,000

wrong with me I said there's nothing

1570

01:18:27,850 --> 01:18:25,580

wrong with these people either they just

1571

01:18:30,640 --> 01:18:27,860

nice to know that your experiences be

1572

01:18:32,800 --> 01:18:30,650

validated by other people anyway said no

1573

01:18:34,480 --> 01:18:32,810

but he called me about a year later and

1574

01:18:35,710 --> 01:18:34,490

he said I need to talk to you

1575

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:35,720

immediately please come over here

1576

01:18:39,190 --> 01:18:36,320

immediately

1577

01:18:40,990 --> 01:18:39,200

I did and he said please work for me

1578

01:18:43,540 --> 01:18:41,000

right now I said so I've had the most

1579

01:18:44,890 --> 01:18:43,550

positive experience in my life I'm so

1580

01:18:46,810 --> 01:18:44,900

excited I can't understand it

1581

01:18:48,490 --> 01:18:46,820

I said well so I did what is called

1582

01:18:50,169 --> 01:18:48,500

waking hypnosis with him

1583

01:18:53,979 --> 01:18:50,179

that means we're sitting there talking

1584

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:53,989

and he goes into trance and starts

1585

01:19:00,490 --> 01:18:56,960

pulling up tons of data from his memory

1586

01:19:04,120 --> 01:19:00,500

banks so to speak and he sees the most

1587

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:04,130

beautiful woman she the best way to

1588

01:19:08,380 --> 01:19:05,600

describe this is anything you can

1589

01:19:12,700 --> 01:19:08,390

imagine as the best perfect woman ever

1590

01:19:15,459 --> 01:19:12,710

existed for your knowledge and your

1591

01:19:17,729 --> 01:19:15,469

neurology your physiology everything she

1592

01:19:20,800 --> 01:19:17,739

would have been it for him and she

1593

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:20,810

smiles looks at him and talks to him and

1594

01:19:26,530 --> 01:19:23,360

says I want you to go to Daryl's support

1595

01:19:28,120 --> 01:19:26,540

group now he said there's nothing wrong

1596

01:19:29,740 --> 01:19:28,130

with me I'm not going over those he's

1597

01:19:31,930 --> 01:19:29,750

really guys real arrogant I mean he is

1598

01:19:37,479 --> 01:19:31,940

and you don't tell him anything

1599

01:19:39,220 --> 01:19:37,489

it's not gonna happen and she said do

1600

01:19:41,470 --> 01:19:39,230

you like me and he said well yeah you're

1601
01:19:43,570 --> 01:19:41,480
bad you're perfect and alladin she says

1602
01:19:47,680 --> 01:19:43,580
I want you to go to their a support

1603
01:19:50,830 --> 01:19:47,690
group he's no just this is the way he

1604
01:19:54,100 --> 01:19:50,840
really truly is and you know I mean

1605
01:19:56,919 --> 01:19:54,110
here's this unbelievable woman a person

1606
01:20:00,939 --> 01:19:56,929
of his dream so to speak and he tell her

1607
01:20:03,340 --> 01:20:00,949
no but everything and she's finally gets

1608
01:20:04,990 --> 01:20:03,350
mad at him and says I want you to go to

1609
01:20:06,580 --> 01:20:05,000
Daryl's support group and I want you to

1610
01:20:08,680 --> 01:20:06,590
do it right away they're having a

1611
01:20:11,050 --> 01:20:08,690
meeting the amazing thing is they

1612
01:20:12,910 --> 01:20:11,060
whoever this woman was knew when the

1613
01:20:16,689 --> 01:20:12,920

support group was she knew what was

1614

01:20:18,280 --> 01:20:16,699

going to be taught and and she was upset

1615

01:20:20,620 --> 01:20:18,290

about it she wanted to know what it was

1616

01:20:22,660 --> 01:20:20,630

and want him to report back with what it

1617

01:20:27,610 --> 01:20:22,670

was I had thought so

1618

01:20:30,820 --> 01:20:27,620

long story short she he says now I'm

1619

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:30,830

going and for about the fourth time and

1620

01:20:37,840 --> 01:20:33,440

she reaches down and touches the knee

1621

01:20:39,760 --> 01:20:37,850

his right knee he had a previous when he

1622

01:20:41,850 --> 01:20:39,770

was a in high school a football injury

1623

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:41,860

where his knee got folded backwards and

1624

01:20:49,600 --> 01:20:45,440

she accessed that memory and brought

1625

01:20:52,810 --> 01:20:49,610

back all the pain rapidly and as he

1626
01:20:55,320 --> 01:20:52,820
started screaming she says you will go

1627
01:20:58,570 --> 01:20:55,330
to support group meeting and you will

1628
01:21:02,410 --> 01:20:58,580
and he was kept screaming everything in

1629
01:21:05,460 --> 01:21:02,420
at that point this is amazing he popped

1630
01:21:08,680 --> 01:21:05,470
out of her out of under her control and

1631
01:21:13,150 --> 01:21:08,690
he sees her for who she truly was

1632
01:21:15,820 --> 01:21:13,160
it was the gray alien again using his

1633
01:21:17,260 --> 01:21:15,830
consciousness of the most perfect woman

1634
01:21:20,680 --> 01:21:17,270
that ever could have been

1635
01:21:23,560 --> 01:21:20,690
and it was a ruse I mean that you this

1636
01:21:25,300 --> 01:21:23,570
is not uncommon and he was so angry he

1637
01:21:26,890 --> 01:21:25,310
was just cussing and screaming when it

1638
01:21:29,380 --> 01:21:26,900

was over he just said I can't believe I

1639

01:21:30,490 --> 01:21:29,390

got fooled they did this did that but

1640

01:21:32,410 --> 01:21:30,500

he's just that way it's just real

1641

01:21:34,660 --> 01:21:32,420

arrogant but here was a good example of

1642

01:21:37,330 --> 01:21:34,670

somebody that got played for everything

1643

01:21:40,390 --> 01:21:37,340

and what amazed me about that whole

1644

01:21:43,660 --> 01:21:40,400

story wasn't just the fact that she got

1645

01:21:47,470 --> 01:21:43,670

him in she and that he even figured it

1646

01:21:49,210 --> 01:21:47,480

out but that she wanted to know what it

1647

01:21:53,560 --> 01:21:49,220

was I was teaching in that support group

1648

01:21:55,480 --> 01:21:53,570

that week what about the the darker side

1649

01:21:59,380 --> 01:21:55,490

of this and that's the possibility of

1650

01:22:03,640 --> 01:21:59,390

the military staging abductions

1651

01:22:04,960 --> 01:22:03,650

oh that's entirely possible that when I

1652

01:22:06,820 --> 01:22:04,970

say that I don't know that to be true

1653

01:22:09,340 --> 01:22:06,830

cuz I was never part of anything like

1654

01:22:11,620 --> 01:22:09,350

that and I was a volunteer during the

1655

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:11,630

Vietnam War and I actually quit college

1656

01:22:19,480 --> 01:22:17,120

to do that and to help in the war effort

1657

01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:19,490

I didn't like I'd believe me I didn't

1658

01:22:23,890 --> 01:22:21,920

like the war I don't like war period but

1659

01:22:26,260 --> 01:22:23,900

the fact is if if our country is going

1660

01:22:30,820 --> 01:22:26,270

to be at war and it'd be better to send

1661

01:22:33,820 --> 01:22:30,830

me then then it'll some of these college

1662

01:22:35,230 --> 01:22:33,830

kids that that are not going to they're

1663

01:22:37,660 --> 01:22:35,240

not number one not going to survive

1664

01:22:39,190 --> 01:22:37,670

number two if they do survive and they

1665

01:22:41,530 --> 01:22:39,200

come back they're not they're going to

1666

01:22:44,620 --> 01:22:41,540

be in terrible terrible shape as you see

1667

01:22:49,960 --> 01:22:44,630

from a lot of our vets with PTSD and

1668

01:22:51,970 --> 01:22:49,970

with severe cases but in cases like but

1669

01:22:55,420 --> 01:22:51,980

we know I know for a fact I can I can

1670

01:22:58,300 --> 01:22:55,430

verify this part for you easily and the

1671

01:23:00,490 --> 01:22:58,310

rest in anyone else can just make make

1672

01:23:02,740 --> 01:23:00,500

it up or imagine the rest of it but the

1673

01:23:04,900 --> 01:23:02,750

fact is that our intelligence community

1674

01:23:07,020 --> 01:23:04,910

since and every other intelligence

1675

01:23:09,400 --> 01:23:07,030

community has done the same thing Mossad

1676

01:23:12,010 --> 01:23:09,410

KGB it doesn't making it every cell do

1677

01:23:14,440 --> 01:23:12,020

it and have done it we

1678

01:23:17,580 --> 01:23:14,450

have in fact hijacked people taking

1679

01:23:23,620 --> 01:23:17,590

people in war zones and other places

1680

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:23,630

from other countries and we we've

1681

01:23:30,010 --> 01:23:27,440

abducted we have and I don't know of any

1682

01:23:32,740 --> 01:23:30,020

case where they quote-unquote use alien

1683

01:23:34,480 --> 01:23:32,750

masks and went out and you know made

1684

01:23:36,760 --> 01:23:34,490

them think aliens got them that sort of

1685

01:23:39,970 --> 01:23:36,770

thing I mean I have actually cases

1686

01:23:42,130 --> 01:23:39,980

contrary to that but my point is that

1687

01:23:44,170 --> 01:23:42,140

has the intelligent can be done it of

1688

01:23:45,850 --> 01:23:44,180

course they have yes they have and I I

1689

01:23:48,610 --> 01:23:45,860

know about it personally I mean I wasn't

1690

01:23:51,460 --> 01:23:48,620

CIA for two years I guarantee you that

1691

01:23:53,170 --> 01:23:51,470

that kind of stuff come on and it just

1692

01:23:55,810 --> 01:23:53,180

has and we've done it in other countries

1693

01:23:58,090 --> 01:23:55,820

and it 99 percent of it's done overseas

1694

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,100

I suspect that some of it could have

1695

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:59,840

easily be done in the United States as

1696

01:24:03,610 --> 01:24:01,760

well could they've use an alien

1697

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,620

background and to do this sort of thing

1698

01:24:07,870 --> 01:24:05,120

or even been involved the alien thing

1699

01:24:11,050 --> 01:24:07,880

that's entirely possible I wasn't there

1700

01:24:14,110 --> 01:24:11,060

so I honestly don't know yeah I

1701

01:24:17,410 --> 01:24:14,120

Hollywood can build a set right well

1702

01:24:20,350 --> 01:24:17,420

anybody could build a set and that would

1703

01:24:23,650 --> 01:24:20,360

be absolutely convincing and if you are

1704

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:23,660

you know drugged and incapacitated and

1705

01:24:27,850 --> 01:24:25,520

you witness something like this you're

1706

01:24:31,900 --> 01:24:27,860

gonna be you know out of all kinds of

1707

01:24:34,360 --> 01:24:31,910

sorts and but you can also go and tell

1708

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:34,370

the story you know and it makes you

1709

01:24:38,620 --> 01:24:36,320

wonder you know you're gonna share your

1710

01:24:42,160 --> 01:24:38,630

experience well you I would assume that

1711

01:24:46,600 --> 01:24:42,170

you would with somebody and you know why

1712

01:24:48,160 --> 01:24:46,610

do that what would the reason be behind

1713

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:48,170

that Darryl why would they staged

1714

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:51,440

something well it from an intelligence

1715

01:24:58,450 --> 01:24:53,360

point of view either maybe some of their

1716

01:25:01,690 --> 01:24:58,460

own particular reasons I'll give you one

1717

01:25:07,090 --> 01:25:01,700

on a personal level a guy called me from

1718

01:25:10,420 --> 01:25:07,100

the I was on a on on a radio program

1719

01:25:12,970 --> 01:25:10,430

many many years ago and a guy called me

1720

01:25:15,190 --> 01:25:12,980

on the phone later I left my phone

1721

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:15,200

number out and he called me and he

1722

01:25:22,090 --> 01:25:18,320

identified himself and I told him these

1723

01:25:24,370 --> 01:25:22,100

words I know that you're hurting I know

1724

01:25:25,280 --> 01:25:24,380

you're probably an abductee I know you

1725

01:25:27,900 --> 01:25:25,290

want

1726

01:25:31,560 --> 01:25:27,910

I'm gonna give me the best advice I

1727

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:31,570

possibly can and I hate doing this you

1728

01:25:36,660 --> 01:25:34,480

need to get off the phone right now hang

1729

01:25:40,140 --> 01:25:36,670

the phone up get off the phone and don't

1730

01:25:43,530 --> 01:25:40,150

call me again and he was I mean the guy

1731

01:25:47,850 --> 01:25:43,540

was nearly in tears and I said you're

1732

01:25:50,460 --> 01:25:47,860

you're part of a listening post this is

1733

01:25:52,710 --> 01:25:50,470

so far above my pay grade hmm

1734

01:25:55,320 --> 01:25:52,720

I said you don't understand I said

1735

01:25:57,930 --> 01:25:55,330

they're not interested in me I am NOT

1736

01:26:02,640 --> 01:25:57,940

the Big Shot some people would like for

1737

01:26:04,800 --> 01:26:02,650

me to be in the UFO world I'm not I've

1738

01:26:07,620 --> 01:26:04,810

been I've known some important people

1739

01:26:11,040 --> 01:26:07,630

and all that I'm not the hotshot the

1740

01:26:13,770 --> 01:26:11,050

hotshot is you it is not me they're

1741

01:26:17,840 --> 01:26:13,780

watching it's the people that contact me

1742

01:26:24,770 --> 01:26:17,850

and you are going to lose your career

1743

01:26:28,560 --> 01:26:24,780

now in that context could the

1744

01:26:30,810 --> 01:26:28,570

intelligence boys provide an alien

1745

01:26:33,960 --> 01:26:30,820

abduction scenario and use it on someone

1746

01:26:35,480 --> 01:26:33,970

like him I could understand how how they

1747

01:26:37,860 --> 01:26:35,490

would do that in a case like that

1748

01:26:39,210 --> 01:26:37,870

because they want to know exactly what

1749

01:26:41,370 --> 01:26:39,220

he knows what happened him and so on

1750

01:26:43,980 --> 01:26:41,380

because he's in a high-level listening

1751

01:26:46,170 --> 01:26:43,990

situation he you can't afford to have

1752

01:26:48,750 --> 01:26:46,180

people like him as a loose cannon so to

1753

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:48,760

speak or or believing in flying saucers

1754

01:26:53,400 --> 01:26:52,000

so on especially when the real and him

1755

01:26:56,580 --> 01:26:53,410

finding out things that he should not

1756

01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:56,590

know so you might want to manipulate his

1757

01:27:01,620 --> 01:26:58,960

information or find out at least what he

1758

01:27:04,350 --> 01:27:01,630

knows did he ever contact you again no

1759

01:27:07,020 --> 01:27:04,360

he did not he took my advice and it

1760

01:27:08,850 --> 01:27:07,030

broke my heart because I line support

1761

01:27:10,650 --> 01:27:08,860

group I take care of people I love

1762

01:27:12,180 --> 01:27:10,660

people I don't charge them a penny

1763

01:27:13,860 --> 01:27:12,190

every work of the work that we do is

1764

01:27:16,140 --> 01:27:13,870

philanthropic I don't have a

1765

01:27:19,950 --> 01:27:16,150

money-making Hongo ongoing business out

1766

01:27:22,110 --> 01:27:19,960

of this I keep my family broke basically

1767

01:27:24,360 --> 01:27:22,120

because of me spending my money on

1768

01:27:26,130 --> 01:27:24,370

people's stuff you know trying to help

1769

01:27:26,640 --> 01:27:26,140

them out right god I know what they're

1770

01:27:29,940 --> 01:27:26,650

going through

1771

01:27:31,740 --> 01:27:29,950

it breaks my heart but and I've never

1772

01:27:34,260 --> 01:27:31,750

turned anybody down he was the first one

1773

01:27:36,150 --> 01:27:34,270

I ever turned down and the reason was

1774

01:27:37,710 --> 01:27:36,160

he's going to lose his career and I was

1775

01:27:38,339 --> 01:27:37,720

afraid of something like what you're

1776

01:27:41,069 --> 01:27:38,349

talking

1777

01:27:42,569 --> 01:27:41,079

right here might happen to him and the

1778

01:27:44,189 --> 01:27:42,579

best thing for him to do was hang the

1779

01:27:47,490 --> 01:27:44,199

phone up and hope to god that they did

1780

01:27:49,800 --> 01:27:47,500

not know but to back reason it bothered

1781

01:27:53,069 --> 01:27:49,810

me because there was a friend of mine

1782

01:27:55,260 --> 01:27:53,079

who's a former cryptologist in the in

1783

01:27:58,290 --> 01:27:55,270

the intelligence community he was

1784

01:28:02,069 --> 01:27:58,300

working for me as my webmaster at the

1785

01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:02,079

time he called me the next day on the

1786

01:28:07,439 --> 01:28:04,000

phone cussing me out and I said hey

1787

01:28:10,200 --> 01:28:07,449

don't talk trash to me like that don't

1788

01:28:12,240 --> 01:28:10,210

talk to me like that he said you had no

1789

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:12,250

business to you you went out now he's

1790

01:28:15,629 --> 01:28:13,840

what did you do and I said I just went

1791

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:15,639

out on this radio program and dropped

1792

01:28:22,500 --> 01:28:20,800

some coded little terms that I wanted to

1793

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:22,510

know if anybody was listening he said

1794

01:28:27,180 --> 01:28:23,679

well they worried he started to

1795

01:28:30,390 --> 01:28:27,190

screaming again I said knock it off what

1796

01:28:34,109 --> 01:28:30,400

is the problem he said our website your

1797

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:34,119

website Alien Hunter website was hit 250

1798

01:28:37,050 --> 01:28:36,639

times last night I said that's not very

1799

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:37,060

many

1800

01:28:42,479 --> 01:28:39,040

he said that was just the intelligence

1801
01:28:46,379 --> 01:28:42,489
community mm-hmm he said three of those

1802
01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:46,389
computers were in the White House while

1803
01:28:52,850 --> 01:28:49,360
I was screaming he was so mad he's

1804
01:28:59,100 --> 01:28:52,860
whatever you did don't do it again

1805
01:29:05,209 --> 01:28:59,110
are you are you sitting down we are hit

1806
01:29:10,700 --> 01:29:05,219
on average Jimmy Church radio.com 19,000

1807
01:29:14,850 --> 01:29:10,710
attacks 19,000 attempts at our passwords

1808
01:29:16,260 --> 01:29:14,860
every day there you go every single day

1809
01:29:18,990 --> 01:29:16,270
is take a break right here I know

1810
01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,000
Darrell you're absolutely right you know

1811
01:29:25,319 --> 01:29:22,000
they're out there they're listening and

1812
01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:25,329
it's insane but we've got we've got the

1813
01:29:28,530 --> 01:29:26,560

situation on lockdown

1814

01:29:31,260 --> 01:29:28,540

this is fade to black our guest tonight

1815

01:29:32,580 --> 01:29:31,270

Derrel Sims fade to black when we come

1816

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:32,590

back we're gonna talk about Daryl's

1817

01:29:37,439 --> 01:29:34,960

photographs that he sent me I also want

1818

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:37,449

to talk about his own personal abduction

1819

01:29:41,129 --> 01:29:39,280

experience and we'll do all of that and

1820

01:29:47,230 --> 01:29:41,139

much more after this short break

1821

01:29:53,470 --> 01:29:50,440

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1822

01:29:55,970 --> 01:29:53,480

you're listening to faint and black

1823

01:29:57,230 --> 01:29:55,980

always on the edge of the hottest

1824

01:30:00,560 --> 01:29:57,240

alternative talk

1825

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:00,570

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1826

01:30:23,390 --> 01:30:19,760

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1827

01:30:25,850 --> 01:30:23,400

wildfires this year we've experienced

1828

01:30:28,160 --> 01:30:25,860

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1829

01:30:30,320 --> 01:30:28,170

Church of fade to black and last month I

1830

01:30:32,690 --> 01:30:30,330

decided to make sure my family does not

1831

01:30:35,380 --> 01:30:32,700

have to worry about food should we get

1832

01:30:38,270 --> 01:30:35,390

caught in a real emergency situation

1833

01:30:40,130 --> 01:30:38,280

introducing Humana a healthy storable

1834

01:30:42,260 --> 01:30:40,140

product that tastes so good that you'll

1835

01:30:44,570 --> 01:30:42,270

want to eat it every day instead of just

1836

01:30:46,760 --> 01:30:44,580

during those times of duress all new

1837

01:30:50,150 --> 01:30:46,770

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1838

01:30:52,730 --> 01:30:50,160

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1839

01:30:54,560 --> 01:30:52,740

and are made in America with the new

1840

01:30:56,480 --> 01:30:54,570

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1841

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:56,490

to sleep at night knowing that you

1842

01:31:02,240 --> 01:30:59,040

protected your family not only have I

1843

01:31:04,610 --> 01:31:02,250

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1844

01:31:06,770 --> 01:31:04,620

too just click on the new mana banner on

1845

01:31:09,230 --> 01:31:06,780

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1846

01:31:11,330 --> 01:31:09,240

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1847

01:31:14,990 --> 01:31:11,340

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1848

01:31:18,230 --> 01:31:15,000

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1849

01:31:21,050 --> 01:31:18,240

tepe do you want to be an official fade

1850

01:31:23,090 --> 01:31:21,060

or not of course you do this is Jimmy

1851

01:31:25,130 --> 01:31:23,100

Church of fade to black just go to our

1852

01:31:29,930 --> 01:31:25,140

membership section at Jimmy Church

1853

01:31:33,260 --> 01:31:29,940

radio.com so you love talk radio then

1854

01:31:36,350 --> 01:31:33,270

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

1855

01:31:38,360 --> 01:31:36,360

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

1856

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,370

best streaming talk shows find your

1857

01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:40,320

favorite talkers and discover some new

1858

01:31:45,290 --> 01:31:42,600

ones it's free readily available online

1859

01:31:47,120 --> 01:31:45,300

or on mobile with any smartphone or

1860

01:31:49,520 --> 01:31:47,130

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

1861

01:31:52,640 --> 01:31:49,530

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

1862

01:31:54,120 --> 01:31:52,650

easier just go to talk stream live.com

1863

01:31:56,550 --> 01:31:54,130

be sure to download the

1864

01:32:01,229 --> 01:31:56,560

free apps from Google Play or the iTunes

1865

01:32:09,419 --> 01:32:01,239

App Store you listen to us and we listen

1866

01:32:11,790 --> 01:32:09,429

to you so does the CIA kgr a radio com

1867

01:32:13,740 --> 01:32:11,800

if you have hard water the lime scale

1868

01:32:16,110 --> 01:32:13,750

not only leaves white spots it clogs

1869

01:32:18,000 --> 01:32:16,120

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1870

01:32:19,919 --> 01:32:18,010

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1871

01:32:22,050 --> 01:32:19,929

where eliminate limescale and other

1872

01:32:24,090 --> 01:32:22,060

water issues like brown staining and bad

1873

01:32:26,399 --> 01:32:24,100

odors with hydro care water products

1874

01:32:28,620 --> 01:32:26,409

available from wave home solutions waves

1875

01:32:30,390 --> 01:32:28,630

affordable water systems don't use salts

1876

01:32:32,090 --> 01:32:30,400

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1877

01:32:34,110 --> 01:32:32,100

water tastes smells and looks

1878

01:32:36,810 --> 01:32:34,120

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1879

01:32:40,560 --> 01:32:36,820

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1880

01:32:43,290 --> 01:32:40,570

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1881

01:32:45,810 --> 01:32:43,300

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1882

01:32:48,780 --> 01:32:45,820

love the new paranormal radio app from

1883

01:32:51,000 --> 01:32:48,790

torque stream live you'll find a great

1884

01:32:54,120 --> 01:32:51,010

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1885

01:32:56,520 --> 01:32:54,130

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1886

01:32:58,770 --> 01:32:56,530

download the paranormal radio app now

1887

01:33:01,080 --> 01:32:58,780

and start listening to the very best in

1888

01:33:02,610 --> 01:33:01,090

paranormal talk entertainment including

1889

01:33:05,610 --> 01:33:02,620

the network you're listening to right

1890

01:33:10,220 --> 01:33:05,620

now the paranormal radio app free in

1891

01:33:12,600 --> 01:33:10,230

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1892

01:33:14,910 --> 01:33:12,610

are listening to fade to black

1893

01:33:20,580 --> 01:33:14,920

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1894

01:33:23,129 --> 01:33:20,590

Network I am you're listening to me

1895

01:33:25,950 --> 01:33:23,139

Church this is a revolution the

1896

01:33:33,930 --> 01:33:25,960

revolution will not be televised the

1897

01:34:11,870 --> 01:34:08,540

[Music]

1898

01:34:18,080 --> 01:34:14,189

welcome back fade to black our guest

1899

01:34:21,719 --> 01:34:18,090

tonight Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter

1900

01:34:25,219 --> 01:34:21,729

yeah he was with this a year ago today

1901

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:25,229

December 18 and this is our fifth

1902

01:34:29,399 --> 01:34:27,280

conclusion of our fifth year on the air

1903

01:34:32,549 --> 01:34:29,409

and we're doing it with Derrel Sims

1904

01:34:35,580 --> 01:34:32,559

tonight Daryl thank you for taking the

1905

01:34:39,719 --> 01:34:35,590

time and joining us once again you sent

1906

01:34:44,160 --> 01:34:39,729

me a collection of photographs from this

1907

01:34:46,739 --> 01:34:44,170

year this is is now I'm going to write

1908

01:34:49,560 --> 01:34:46,749

out as claimer these photographs will

1909

01:34:51,239 --> 01:34:49,570

not be published don't say where where

1910

01:34:54,989 --> 01:34:51,249

are these photographs I will describe

1911

01:34:55,739 --> 01:34:54,999

them to you but some of it is is if for

1912

01:35:05,689 --> 01:34:55,749

me

1913

01:35:09,629 --> 01:35:05,699

the first one is of a bicep and this

1914

01:35:12,179 --> 01:35:09,639

contusion on the arm now before we get

1915

01:35:14,750 --> 01:35:12,189

to what is here what's the story behind

1916

01:35:17,459 --> 01:35:14,760

the photograph what happened to the sky

1917

01:35:21,060 --> 01:35:17,469

well the the photograph was actually

1918

01:35:24,989 --> 01:35:21,070

sent to me by a doctor friend of mine

1919

01:35:29,989 --> 01:35:24,999

who is an abductee himself he doing was

1920

01:35:34,770 --> 01:35:29,999

giving me a quick lesson in how to

1921

01:35:36,270 --> 01:35:34,780

determine how these bruising and what's

1922

01:35:39,089 --> 01:35:36,280

actually happening medically the

1923

01:35:41,459 --> 01:35:39,099

pathology with these bruising it isn't

1924

01:35:44,939 --> 01:35:41,469

a good example sometimes you'll get an

1925

01:35:46,830 --> 01:35:44,949

abductee will have a bruise that's light

1926

01:35:49,259 --> 01:35:46,840

brown like in this particular photograph

1927

01:35:54,750 --> 01:35:49,269

and they'll say I think that happened

1928

01:35:56,279 --> 01:35:54,760

last night well it didn't that it would

1929

01:35:59,459 --> 01:35:56,289

take seven days for that kind of

1930

01:36:01,879 --> 01:35:59,469

bruising that that bigger bruise to turn

1931

01:36:04,319 --> 01:36:01,889

kind of a yellowish into a light brown

1932

01:36:07,679 --> 01:36:04,329

you're looking at about a week's time to

1933

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:07,689

do that normally they're red and black

1934

01:36:12,209 --> 01:36:09,760

and blue and you know pretty pretty

1935

01:36:14,699 --> 01:36:12,219

damning stuff and that's that happens

1936

01:36:17,429 --> 01:36:14,709

pretty quickly that's going to be within

1937

01:36:19,799 --> 01:36:17,439

hours or minutes or whenever depending

1938

01:36:21,549 --> 01:36:19,809

on the type of injury and so he was

1939

01:36:24,339 --> 01:36:21,559

trying to illustrate the point

1940

01:36:27,339 --> 01:36:24,349

that when bruises turn kind of around or

1941

01:36:29,020 --> 01:36:27,349

healing up in other words and that's

1942

01:36:31,239 --> 01:36:29,030

that's basically what they look like

1943

01:36:33,009 --> 01:36:31,249

about a week later so that's an

1944

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:33,019

investigator ratio that's kind of good

1945

01:36:40,179 --> 01:36:37,280

information interesting okay I guess we

1946

01:36:42,309 --> 01:36:40,189

all kind of maybe knew that because of

1947

01:36:45,309 --> 01:36:42,319

bruises that we get and they you know

1948

01:36:47,709 --> 01:36:45,319

how they change over time but what's

1949

01:36:49,899 --> 01:36:47,719

interesting by you saying that when

1950

01:36:51,790 --> 01:36:49,909

somebody sees something and they say

1951

01:36:55,629 --> 01:36:51,800

well yeah you know this happened

1952

01:36:58,859 --> 01:36:55,639

yesterday well clearly it did not or

1953

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:58,869

that there's something else going on the

1954

01:37:03,699 --> 01:37:01,280

excellent statement and the reason

1955

01:37:06,669 --> 01:37:03,709

that's excellent for me is because

1956

01:37:09,309 --> 01:37:06,679

number one they may not know that they

1957

01:37:11,799 --> 01:37:09,319

didn't happen last night an example is

1958

01:37:15,609 --> 01:37:11,809

the next person in the in the photograph

1959

01:37:18,219 --> 01:37:15,619

below is an 18 year old abductee girl a

1960

01:37:21,219 --> 01:37:18,229

lady in Houston Texas member of our

1961

01:37:22,750 --> 01:37:21,229

organization Houston UFO network and one

1962

01:37:25,389 --> 01:37:22,760

of our investigators were speaking to

1963

01:37:26,529 --> 01:37:25,399

her one night her and her mother and she

1964

01:37:28,899 --> 01:37:26,539

just happened to pull out these

1965

01:37:30,369 --> 01:37:28,909

photographs and the boy he yelled Lisa

1966

01:37:33,309 --> 01:37:30,379

Darryl need to get over here right now

1967

01:37:37,299 --> 01:37:33,319

and when you look at the photographs

1968

01:37:39,759 --> 01:37:37,309

there are these bizarre bruising on the

1969

01:37:42,279 --> 01:37:39,769

back of her legs and I have a pretty

1970

01:37:45,219 --> 01:37:42,289

good idea what that is what what caused

1971

01:37:47,409 --> 01:37:45,229

it and I've not told her or anyone else

1972

01:37:51,879 --> 01:37:47,419

until I verify it with a certain type of

1973

01:37:53,699 --> 01:37:51,889

a medical doctor to get his opinion and

1974

01:37:56,589 --> 01:37:53,709

I think I'm gonna be real close to right

1975

01:37:58,659 --> 01:37:56,599

but the point is those Bruce things are

1976

01:38:01,029 --> 01:37:58,669

very very Brown and they're very bizarre

1977

01:38:04,629 --> 01:38:01,039

now but the facts are my legs

1978

01:38:07,719 --> 01:38:04,639

yeah before you say what do you think

1979

01:38:09,339 --> 01:38:07,729

caused this let me describe to the

1980

01:38:13,599 --> 01:38:09,349

audience what I'm seeing I'm looking at

1981

01:38:16,629 --> 01:38:13,609

the backs of her legs and she's wearing

1982

01:38:18,609 --> 01:38:16,639

shorts so you can see all of her legs

1983

01:38:20,199 --> 01:38:18,619

from the top of her thigh all the way

1984

01:38:22,899 --> 01:38:20,209

down you can see her feet you can see

1985

01:38:29,829 --> 01:38:22,909

her ankles but on her the backs of her

1986

01:38:34,900 --> 01:38:29,839

thighs are each one have two straight

1987

01:38:37,840 --> 01:38:34,910

line large two probably eight inches

1988

01:38:41,850 --> 01:38:37,850

from end to end straight line bruises

1989

01:38:47,140 --> 01:38:41,860

that look like me looking at this almost

1990

01:38:48,910 --> 01:38:47,150

like a rope or some kind of I mean

1991

01:38:51,070 --> 01:38:48,920

that's what we would jump to we would

1992

01:38:55,090 --> 01:38:51,080

think this first right we're not

1993

01:39:01,120 --> 01:38:55,100

thinking ET necessarily but but and they

1994

01:39:02,800 --> 01:39:01,130

are both like a half a triangle I guess

1995

01:39:07,600 --> 01:39:02,810

that's the best way to explain it each

1996

01:39:11,380 --> 01:39:07,610

line comes to a point where they meet so

1997

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:11,390

it's like a triangle without one line on

1998

01:39:16,840 --> 01:39:14,480

it so you have the two the the two lines

1999

01:39:20,460 --> 01:39:16,850

making these angles on the backs of each

2000

01:39:24,100 --> 01:39:20,470

of her legs very frightening looking and

2001
01:39:26,860 --> 01:39:24,110
whatever caused this it was it was big

2002
01:39:30,100 --> 01:39:26,870
and it looked like it was very very

2003
01:39:32,590 --> 01:39:30,110
painful it there's no question it was

2004
01:39:37,720 --> 01:39:32,600
intentional the best information we have

2005
01:39:41,020 --> 01:39:37,730
when it currently is that based on their

2006
01:39:44,200 --> 01:39:41,030
story and that information is that it in

2007
01:39:46,120 --> 01:39:44,210
fact was UFO related and we think that

2008
01:39:49,120 --> 01:39:46,130
in and against the word think because I

2009
01:39:51,220 --> 01:39:49,130
don't know yet and I hate to this to

2010
01:39:52,810 --> 01:39:51,230
speculate and that until I talked to

2011
01:39:56,290 --> 01:39:52,820
this doctor and get some other

2012
01:39:58,540 --> 01:39:56,300
information from the lady L then I'll

2013
01:40:02,260 --> 01:39:58,550

make a definitive segment and and we and

2014

01:40:05,260 --> 01:40:02,270

I have permissions to to post that later

2015

01:40:07,240 --> 01:40:05,270

at owner site in a will but I would like

2016

01:40:10,450 --> 01:40:07,250

to get the full story before we make it

2017

01:40:12,580 --> 01:40:10,460

a definitive statement on it but

2018

01:40:15,580 --> 01:40:12,590

basically it was obviously a very

2019

01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:15,590

painful experience and again notice the

2020

01:40:21,820 --> 01:40:17,360

reason I used the brown illustration

2021

01:40:24,820 --> 01:40:21,830

notice the bruising are brown yes what

2022

01:40:27,820 --> 01:40:24,830

does that mean well the lady a hundred

2023

01:40:29,650 --> 01:40:27,830

percent fruitful I mean and we had her

2024

01:40:32,710 --> 01:40:29,660

and her mother actually come to the

2025

01:40:39,060 --> 01:40:32,720

Houston UFO network last month and speak

2026

01:40:41,290 --> 01:40:39,070

about their contact experiences and they

2027

01:40:43,090 --> 01:40:41,300

just straighten the hair on some of our

2028

01:40:44,620 --> 01:40:43,100

contact Esau they're listening they were

2029

01:40:46,989 --> 01:40:44,630

just want to hear the sub positive

2030

01:40:49,209 --> 01:40:46,999

wonderful uplifting

2031

01:40:53,200 --> 01:40:49,219

stuff and it didn't quite go that way

2032

01:40:55,140 --> 01:40:53,210

and the young lady doesn't know how they

2033

01:40:59,319 --> 01:40:55,150

got on there well that's that's my point

2034

01:41:01,479 --> 01:40:59,329

it took at least a week for this she

2035

01:41:02,830 --> 01:41:01,489

notices that one day says all weird look

2036

01:41:04,689 --> 01:41:02,840

at that she's look in the mirror

2037

01:41:07,029 --> 01:41:04,699

her mother's looking at well what in the

2038

01:41:09,279 --> 01:41:07,039

world satin right and it's been a week

2039

01:41:12,270 --> 01:41:09,289

and she didn't even know whatever caused

2040

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:12,280

that I assure you was far worse than the

2041

01:41:19,209 --> 01:41:16,159

the impact on that man's bicep this was

2042

01:41:22,899 --> 01:41:19,219

painful and she has no cognitive memory

2043

01:41:25,779 --> 01:41:22,909

of these events so obviously we'll we'll

2044

01:41:29,169 --> 01:41:25,789

go in and use a memory recovery

2045

01:41:31,689 --> 01:41:29,179

techniques hypnotically and non

2046

01:41:35,439 --> 01:41:31,699

hypnotically to find out what actually

2047

01:41:38,680 --> 01:41:35,449

happened to her does does she recall

2048

01:41:43,479 --> 01:41:38,690

anything you know the obvious stuff

2049

01:41:45,069 --> 01:41:43,489

lights in the sky missing time did she

2050

01:41:47,799 --> 01:41:45,079

have anything like that to go along with

2051

01:41:52,509 --> 01:41:47,809

this there's enough information about

2052

01:41:54,939 --> 01:41:52,519

her event that that suggests that she

2053

01:41:58,359 --> 01:41:54,949

and both her mother and and maybe even

2054

01:41:58,989 --> 01:41:58,369

sister are abductees there's no question

2055

01:42:01,810 --> 01:41:58,999

about that

2056

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:01,820

but we just got the case so to speak and

2057

01:42:07,750 --> 01:42:04,400

we're just just now looking into it

2058

01:42:09,580 --> 01:42:07,760

so I'll reserve that and I'll certainly

2059

01:42:12,729 --> 01:42:09,590

will report this next time I'm on your

2060

01:42:15,009 --> 01:42:12,739

program and we'll post pictures and let

2061

01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:15,019

everybody see them but we'll know the

2062

01:42:19,029 --> 01:42:16,639

whole story by the end and I'll I've

2063

01:42:22,020 --> 01:42:19,039

already talked to my specialist a doctor

2064

01:42:24,819 --> 01:42:22,030

about his thoughts on this as well and

2065

01:42:26,620 --> 01:42:24,829

and these are not UFO doctors so to

2066

01:42:29,410 --> 01:42:26,630

speak they're not going to be real

2067

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:29,420

favorable to the UFO scenario but the

2068

01:42:35,020 --> 01:42:31,760

fact is how in the world can you have

2069

01:42:36,790 --> 01:42:35,030

bruising like that and not even know it

2070

01:42:38,649 --> 01:42:36,800

just makes no sense and for it to be

2071

01:42:41,379 --> 01:42:38,659

there for at least a week I mean these

2072

01:42:43,299 --> 01:42:41,389

it just doesn't make any sense yeah my

2073

01:42:46,060 --> 01:42:43,309

daughter comes home with this somebody's

2074

01:42:49,989 --> 01:42:46,070

getting hurt that thank you that it's

2075

01:42:51,819 --> 01:42:49,999

that traumatic you've got now it's hard

2076

01:42:53,529 --> 01:42:51,829

to look at this it's hard to applause

2077

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:53,539

b/c you're going to become an Alien

2078

01:43:01,360 --> 01:42:56,800

Hunter I just I just like you sensing

2079

01:43:04,120 --> 01:43:01,370

now here and you know I hate to see any

2080

01:43:08,080 --> 01:43:04,130

of these photographs but certainly this

2081

01:43:11,260 --> 01:43:08,090

one is of a dog and somebody's pet what

2082

01:43:16,450 --> 01:43:11,270

happened here in this case as a friend

2083

01:43:20,530 --> 01:43:16,460

of mine he he got tired of his wife

2084

01:43:26,830 --> 01:43:20,540

being sexually assaulted by the alien

2085

01:43:30,820 --> 01:43:26,840

and he said I read some stories about

2086

01:43:35,920 --> 01:43:30,830

you even waiting up on the alien one

2087

01:43:40,300 --> 01:43:35,930

time with a with a Japanese sword and I

2088

01:43:42,340 --> 01:43:40,310

said that's that is correct and and it

2089

01:43:45,820 --> 01:43:42,350

was because it was a it was a member of

2090

01:43:48,010 --> 01:43:45,830

the family again like these are not

2091

01:43:50,290 --> 01:43:48,020

plays this is all fun to talk about what

2092

01:43:52,240 --> 01:43:50,300

if someone else when it's your family

2093

01:43:55,870 --> 01:43:52,250

it's it's not it's not the same thing

2094

01:43:58,870 --> 01:43:55,880

now this is a Rottweiler so this is the

2095

01:44:00,820 --> 01:43:58,880

guy's dog and he he's hoping one of

2096

01:44:03,610 --> 01:44:00,830

these days the alien will make a mistake

2097

01:44:05,800 --> 01:44:03,620

and they do I don't care how many people

2098

01:44:08,680 --> 01:44:05,810

think there are millions of light years

2099

01:44:11,500 --> 01:44:08,690

ahead of us they make huge mistakes and

2100

01:44:12,700 --> 01:44:11,510

that's one of my reasons for taking some

2101

01:44:15,010 --> 01:44:12,710

of these guys were hats clone

2102

01:44:17,710 --> 01:44:15,020

manufacturers are made for the purpose

2103

01:44:20,260 --> 01:44:17,720

of interaction with mankind and some of

2104

01:44:24,520 --> 01:44:20,270

them are not that sharp and the small

2105

01:44:26,980 --> 01:44:24,530

great is is just a few bricks shot below

2106

01:44:28,840 --> 01:44:26,990

it I guarantee you a lot of times even

2107

01:44:31,450 --> 01:44:28,850

Budd Hopkins said before he passed away

2108

01:44:35,260 --> 01:44:31,460

he referenced one of my statements in a

2109

01:44:39,190 --> 01:44:35,270

conference he said these aliens are or

2110

01:44:41,020 --> 01:44:39,200

not they make so many mistakes he didn't

2111

01:44:43,420 --> 01:44:41,030

use a statement I did that make God say

2112

01:44:44,770 --> 01:44:43,430

they make mistakes he but Hopkins simply

2113

01:44:46,900 --> 01:44:44,780

said there was a stupid they couldn't

2114

01:44:48,970 --> 01:44:46,910

even get your clothes on right they get

2115

01:44:51,220 --> 01:44:48,980

your clothes on inside-out or backwards

2116

01:44:52,510 --> 01:44:51,230

not like you would put them on or any

2117

01:44:53,710 --> 01:44:52,520

wake up in the morning and they're that

2118

01:44:56,320 --> 01:44:53,720

they're your clothes were on backwards

2119

01:44:59,230 --> 01:44:56,330

or what's weird is you got someone

2120

01:45:02,080 --> 01:44:59,240

else's clothes on right but in this case

2121

01:45:05,980 --> 01:45:02,090

the guy hoped that the alien would make

2122

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:05,990

a mistake and not they would not show up

2123

01:45:08,459 --> 01:45:08,000

and say you can't wake up you can't do

2124

01:45:10,399 --> 01:45:08,469

this

2125

01:45:15,000 --> 01:45:10,409

you know you can't move or whatever and

2126
01:45:17,759 --> 01:45:15,010
they did and he apparently hit the alien

2127
01:45:21,660 --> 01:45:17,769
with the sword and the reason I think

2128
01:45:26,729 --> 01:45:21,670
the story is true is because I have the

2129
01:45:27,390 --> 01:45:26,739
DNA of whatever that is the dogs at this

2130
01:45:30,149 --> 01:45:27,400
point

2131
01:45:33,000 --> 01:45:30,159
these are his dogs attacked the alien

2132
01:45:35,209 --> 01:45:33,010
now all he remembers is the next morning

2133
01:45:37,770 --> 01:45:35,219
as he woke he woke up back in bed and

2134
01:45:39,509 --> 01:45:37,780
everybody's normal and the dogs were

2135
01:45:41,729 --> 01:45:39,519
locked up in the cage now that's really

2136
01:45:43,979 --> 01:45:41,739
weird because they were out before

2137
01:45:45,989 --> 01:45:43,989
well what's weird about it is the dogs

2138
01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:45,999

that attacked the alien and bit the

2139

01:45:51,569 --> 01:45:48,880

alien these Rottweilers they died within

2140

01:45:51,989 --> 01:45:51,579

60 days as I understand it they starve

2141

01:45:55,020 --> 01:45:51,999

to death

2142

01:45:56,910 --> 01:45:55,030

the veterinarian because they the the

2143

01:45:59,459 --> 01:45:56,920

the abductee took takes wonderful care

2144

01:46:02,339 --> 01:45:59,469

of these animals I mean wonderful care

2145

01:46:06,120 --> 01:46:02,349

of them and these dogs literally were

2146

01:46:08,759 --> 01:46:06,130

huge I saw him before this they're huge

2147

01:46:10,979 --> 01:46:08,769

and are healthy and they would protect

2148

01:46:13,979 --> 01:46:10,989

those people with their lives and

2149

01:46:16,469 --> 01:46:13,989

apparently did and now the dog is so

2150

01:46:19,919 --> 01:46:16,479

emaciated to the point that it died in

2151
01:46:22,669 --> 01:46:19,929
60 days simply because of it was not

2152
01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:22,679
according to the veterinarian able to

2153
01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:26,320
absorb protein any longer Wow incredible

2154
01:46:36,239 --> 01:46:31,119
and cut all to death beautiful dog - now

2155
01:46:42,799 --> 01:46:36,249
this next image is from this month now

2156
01:46:46,290 --> 01:46:42,809
okay is this an arm or a leg this is a

2157
01:46:49,770 --> 01:46:46,300
this is a no it's an arm I got it's an

2158
01:46:52,410 --> 01:46:49,780
arm it's an arm now the guy woke up he

2159
01:46:54,810 --> 01:46:52,420
said I don't understand this they said I

2160
01:46:56,479 --> 01:46:54,820
don't understand this at all he said I

2161
01:47:02,279 --> 01:46:56,489
wake up and he said there's these

2162
01:47:04,859 --> 01:47:02,289
strange marks imprinted in my arms from

2163
01:47:07,529 --> 01:47:04,869

today he's got 18 related story of

2164

01:47:10,680 --> 01:47:07,539

course but he can't understand why I

2165

01:47:12,299 --> 01:47:10,690

mean he said it did if you ever seen

2166

01:47:15,149 --> 01:47:12,309

these marks before well the answer is

2167

01:47:18,719 --> 01:47:15,159

yes marks very similar but not

2168

01:47:20,100 --> 01:47:18,729

necessarily these exact marks but but

2169

01:47:22,020 --> 01:47:20,110

these marks some of these marks we've

2170

01:47:24,960 --> 01:47:22,030

actually seen inflorescence on

2171

01:47:26,220 --> 01:47:24,970

people and I would hope I hope that he

2172

01:47:28,920 --> 01:47:26,230

would have checked himself with the

2173

01:47:31,440 --> 01:47:28,930

backlight which I had begged people to

2174

01:47:33,180 --> 01:47:31,450

do over and over because if they exactly

2175

01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:33,190

touched you or you've actually touched

2176
01:47:38,220 --> 01:47:35,920
him and you've touched this grady and

2177
01:47:39,990 --> 01:47:38,230
he's picked you up or vice versa you've

2178
01:47:42,810 --> 01:47:40,000
had been in contact with him there's a

2179
01:47:44,490 --> 01:47:42,820
good possibility that there's

2180
01:47:47,520 --> 01:47:44,500
fluorescence on you in some particular

2181
01:47:49,560 --> 01:47:47,530
coloration and the coloration the kind

2182
01:47:52,230 --> 01:47:49,570
of fluorescence the nanometer length of

2183
01:47:54,330 --> 01:47:52,240
the fluorescence all has a meaning and

2184
01:47:57,180 --> 01:47:54,340
if you don't turn a black light on

2185
01:47:59,160 --> 01:47:57,190
you'll never see it but fortunately in

2186
01:48:02,540 --> 01:47:59,170
this case the the markings were

2187
01:48:09,570 --> 01:48:02,550
literally imprinted into the man's flesh

2188
01:48:14,070 --> 01:48:09,580

I'm looking at this and it's a symbol

2189

01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:14,080

right it's clearly a symbol of some kind

2190

01:48:19,350 --> 01:48:17,440

I would I would love to have somebody

2191

01:48:22,410 --> 01:48:19,360

take a look at this and see if they

2192

01:48:24,920 --> 01:48:22,420

could figure out what it is and if

2193

01:48:28,410 --> 01:48:24,930

somebody has seen this before somewhere

2194

01:48:31,340 --> 01:48:28,420

but it looks like I could be wrong

2195

01:48:33,570 --> 01:48:31,350

Darryl but it looks like this has taken

2196

01:48:37,530 --> 01:48:33,580

maybe it's a bathroom it looks like a

2197

01:48:39,330 --> 01:48:37,540

hospital but but maybe it's a bathroom

2198

01:48:42,540 --> 01:48:39,340

I'm just looking at the background here

2199

01:48:45,570 --> 01:48:42,550

but it's a it's a symbol of some kind it

2200

01:48:47,700 --> 01:48:45,580

doesn't and this kind of looks painful

2201

01:48:50,280 --> 01:48:47,710

too as well how long was this on his

2202

01:48:54,450 --> 01:48:50,290

arms I don't know I just literally got

2203

01:48:57,090 --> 01:48:54,460

this like night for last I'm still still

2204

01:49:00,330 --> 01:48:57,100

communicating with the individual and he

2205

01:49:03,240 --> 01:49:00,340

is it is his bathroom and he was just

2206

01:49:06,150 --> 01:49:03,250

mortified that this thing would be on

2207

01:49:08,730 --> 01:49:06,160

his arm and he just it just it just he

2208

01:49:10,740 --> 01:49:08,740

can't grasp why the alien would do this

2209

01:49:12,780 --> 01:49:10,750

sort of thing you know what is the point

2210

01:49:15,180 --> 01:49:12,790

and what are these of course did they're

2211

01:49:18,180 --> 01:49:15,190

big answer to him is the big question is

2212

01:49:21,630 --> 01:49:18,190

why me and why is this on my arm what

2213

01:49:24,510 --> 01:49:21,640

what's the point does he remember

2214

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:24,520

anything at this point I don't know a

2215

01:49:28,650 --> 01:49:26,320

lot he just sent me the photograph and

2216

01:49:31,020 --> 01:49:28,660

gave me permission to to use it and to

2217

01:49:34,530 --> 01:49:31,030

look at it and to have it examined but

2218

01:49:35,680 --> 01:49:34,540

wow they that's all we know so far I am

2219

01:49:37,630 --> 01:49:35,690

questioning that this

2220

01:49:39,460 --> 01:49:37,640

these are these literally are

2221

01:49:42,040 --> 01:49:39,470

experiences that happen I mean within

2222

01:49:43,180 --> 01:49:42,050

days ago yeah this is a that's

2223

01:49:49,260 --> 01:49:43,190

crazy-looking

2224

01:49:58,630 --> 01:49:53,500

it's not hieroglyphics it's not quite

2225

01:50:01,930 --> 01:49:58,640

that it's not Sumerian it's definitely a

2226

01:50:04,900 --> 01:50:01,940

symbol it says something or depicts

2227

01:50:07,720 --> 01:50:04,910

something but then curiously for me

2228

01:50:10,240 --> 01:50:07,730

there's another half Ark and I know you

2229

01:50:11,380 --> 01:50:10,250

see them the same thing above it where

2230

01:50:13,390 --> 01:50:11,390

it looks like there might have been

2231

01:50:17,260 --> 01:50:13,400

another symbol do you know it's still on

2232

01:50:20,890 --> 01:50:17,270

his arm we've actually seen some of

2233

01:50:24,670 --> 01:50:20,900

these symbols the half arc above it

2234

01:50:25,840 --> 01:50:24,680

above that and the half arc almost a

2235

01:50:28,000 --> 01:50:25,850

crescent moon is what it looks like

2236

01:50:31,180 --> 01:50:28,010

that's what it looks like the sixteenth

2237

01:50:34,900 --> 01:50:31,190

crescent moon is what an eighth eighth

2238

01:50:36,760 --> 01:50:34,910

crescent moon this particular symbol

2239

01:50:39,400 --> 01:50:36,770

we've actually seen in fluorescence on a

2240

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:39,410

lady who worked at at the ball places at

2241

01:50:45,460 --> 01:50:42,800

Walmart and was an abductee her friend

2242

01:50:46,960 --> 01:50:45,470

came to me years ago and the first thing

2243

01:50:48,880 --> 01:50:46,970

I did it's when I heard their story I

2244

01:50:51,690 --> 01:50:48,890

said let me people don't mind just check

2245

01:50:54,160 --> 01:50:51,700

you over you're visible areas to see if

2246

01:50:55,720 --> 01:50:54,170

we find anything and they wouldn't want

2247

01:50:58,030 --> 01:50:55,730

and I said nothing I just want to look

2248

01:51:00,220 --> 01:50:58,040

and they said okay and on her neck

2249

01:51:03,210 --> 01:51:00,230

behind a hair on her head on her neck

2250

01:51:07,060 --> 01:51:03,220

right behind her ear was this eighth

2251

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:07,070

moon it's the eighth version of the

2252

01:51:11,620 --> 01:51:09,440

crescent moon right there on her neck

2253

01:51:14,410 --> 01:51:11,630

night look just exactly like it a fact

2254

01:51:16,450 --> 01:51:14,420

that's crazy-looking yes but that's

2255

01:51:20,260 --> 01:51:16,460

pretty creepy right there that's

2256

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:20,270

deliberate and it says something that's

2257

01:51:23,920 --> 01:51:20,960

nuts

2258

01:51:28,000 --> 01:51:23,930

man you've got to let me know what you

2259

01:51:32,470 --> 01:51:28,010

find out about that will now the this

2260

01:51:37,270 --> 01:51:32,480

next shot is I don't even know how to

2261

01:51:40,030 --> 01:51:37,280

explain what I am looking at here

2262

01:51:44,880 --> 01:51:40,040

it's obviously somebody's stomach very

2263

01:51:52,020 --> 01:51:48,930

for is it four maybe five

2264

01:51:57,959 --> 01:51:52,030

pretty gnarly maybe six bruises of

2265

01:52:00,420 --> 01:51:57,969

different colors but that okay that's a

2266

01:52:02,580 --> 01:52:00,430

crazy photograph I mean that this that

2267

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:02,590

is one of these stories that that that

2268

01:52:09,780 --> 01:52:05,440

troubles me it is especially when you

2269

01:52:11,610 --> 01:52:09,790

hear the the 18h hypothesis they're here

2270

01:52:13,380 --> 01:52:11,620

to help us in pixels on hold and they're

2271

01:52:13,820 --> 01:52:13,390

helping us and going to fix our DNA and

2272

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:13,830

so on

2273

01:52:18,959 --> 01:52:16,480

according to the surgeon who looked at

2274

01:52:21,330 --> 01:52:18,969

this he said it looked like somebody

2275

01:52:23,040 --> 01:52:21,340

took a baseball bat and beat you half to

2276

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:23,050

death in the stomach

2277

01:52:31,979 --> 01:52:28,320

and the guy just woke up with this and

2278

01:52:36,050 --> 01:52:31,989

fortunately a friend of mine a top

2279

01:52:39,360 --> 01:52:36,060

surgeon was called by this abductee and

2280

01:52:41,640 --> 01:52:39,370

he called a surgeon and the surgeon says

2281

01:52:46,770 --> 01:52:41,650

whatever you do don't go to the VA

2282

01:52:50,130 --> 01:52:46,780

hospital go to an this hospital the one

2283

01:52:52,770 --> 01:52:50,140

near you immediately and the doctor even

2284

01:52:55,890 --> 01:52:52,780

called and got made sure that he was

2285

01:52:56,700 --> 01:52:55,900

seen immediately and if they said he

2286

01:52:59,340 --> 01:52:56,710

could have bled to death

2287

01:53:01,920 --> 01:52:59,350

I mean who whatever happened him and his

2288

01:53:04,130 --> 01:53:01,930

UFO experience it was not pleasant and

2289

01:53:08,520 --> 01:53:04,140

it was a hate to use this term

2290

01:53:10,620 --> 01:53:08,530

deliberate that is very difficult for me

2291

01:53:14,130 --> 01:53:10,630

to look at I mean the first time that I

2292

01:53:16,439 --> 01:53:14,140

saw it I was just like man man man you

2293

01:53:17,430 --> 01:53:16,449

know I don't need to see this that's

2294

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:17,440

pretty crazy

2295

01:53:22,890 --> 01:53:19,840

that's or two grapes grapefruit-sized

2296

01:53:25,920 --> 01:53:22,900

like swellings

2297

01:53:29,010 --> 01:53:25,930

that result you can see the surface skin

2298

01:53:31,130 --> 01:53:29,020

load that the some of its blue some of

2299

01:53:34,770 --> 01:53:31,140

his black sand looks green some of its

2300

01:53:37,620 --> 01:53:34,780

it just it it did absolutely horrible

2301
01:53:39,479 --> 01:53:37,630
yeah and there were many other pictures

2302
01:53:44,990 --> 01:53:39,489
that I have of that as well in different

2303
01:53:48,720 --> 01:53:45,000
versions of it but the point is that he

2304
01:53:51,150 --> 01:53:48,730
somebody worked him over and he is an

2305
01:53:53,939 --> 01:53:51,160
abductee of mine and he has had amazing

2306
01:53:55,920 --> 01:53:53,949
experiences I can tell you and I will

2307
01:53:59,340 --> 01:53:55,930
tell you that he has got a credible

2308
01:54:01,410 --> 01:53:59,350
credibility list that is as long as

2309
01:54:01,890 --> 01:54:01,420
anybody you'll ever see anywhere you

2310
01:54:04,320 --> 01:54:01,900
will never

2311
01:54:09,290 --> 01:54:04,330
question him in court of law he is an

2312
01:54:15,419 --> 01:54:09,300
impeccable witness this next photograph

2313
01:54:18,320 --> 01:54:15,429

is this gentleman lying in in a bed and

2314

01:54:21,870 --> 01:54:18,330

I will let you I'm not even going to

2315

01:54:25,680 --> 01:54:21,880

attempt to say what's going on here

2316

01:54:29,419 --> 01:54:25,690

go ahead basically the story was given

2317

01:54:33,209 --> 01:54:29,429

to me years ago because I was studying

2318

01:54:35,520 --> 01:54:33,219

again my interest is is not looking at

2319

01:54:38,030 --> 01:54:35,530

the macabre the bizarre stories of the

2320

01:54:41,640 --> 01:54:38,040

UFO phenomena it's looking at all

2321

01:54:43,320 --> 01:54:41,650

evidence I don't care if you've been had

2322

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:43,330

the one of most wonderful experiences in

2323

01:54:47,490 --> 01:54:45,520

the world and they taught you all the

2324

01:54:49,680 --> 01:54:47,500

stars in the universe I don't that's

2325

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:49,690

okay that's information to me that's

2326

01:54:54,780 --> 01:54:52,719

evidence that's good I want to know

2327

01:54:56,850 --> 01:54:54,790

everything not some of it I don't want

2328

01:54:59,700 --> 01:54:56,860

to know a slanted view of this phenomena

2329

01:55:01,260 --> 01:54:59,710

I want to know the whole story and all

2330

01:55:03,419 --> 01:55:01,270

the way you know that is to look at all

2331

01:55:06,810 --> 01:55:03,429

the evidence this is one of those

2332

01:55:10,380 --> 01:55:06,820

stories that again many investigators

2333

01:55:15,720 --> 01:55:10,390

are not going to want to hear this case

2334

01:55:17,520 --> 01:55:15,730

the men it lives in Brazil and he this

2335

01:55:19,649 --> 01:55:17,530

is not the water sponger cases some

2336

01:55:21,630 --> 01:55:19,659

people may think think we're talking

2337

01:55:22,770 --> 01:55:21,640

about where a body was found floating in

2338

01:55:24,780 --> 01:55:22,780

the water and this or thing and

2339

01:55:27,330 --> 01:55:24,790

mutilated like the cow that that's a

2340

01:55:31,470 --> 01:55:27,340

totally different story this is later

2341

01:55:36,919 --> 01:55:31,480

the gentleman was what had a UFO

2342

01:55:39,959 --> 01:55:36,929

experience and was left in the grass in

2343

01:55:42,290 --> 01:55:39,969

outside this little village and this

2344

01:55:48,240 --> 01:55:42,300

little village i [h__h] i told a story

2345

01:55:50,899 --> 01:55:48,250

on the an interview the x-files did with

2346

01:55:56,880 --> 01:55:50,909

me concerning the movie The X Files and

2347

01:55:59,790 --> 01:55:56,890

I was counting them because they stole

2348

01:56:01,649 --> 01:55:59,800

some of my information they like the

2349

01:56:03,149 --> 01:56:01,659

flourescent handled the x-files when it

2350

01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:03,159

shows in the beginning of the x-files

2351
01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:05,920
movie the TV show I said where'd you get

2352
01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:07,360
the fluorescence on that hand they said

2353
01:56:10,979 --> 01:56:09,040
well from you of course you're the one

2354
01:56:12,479 --> 01:56:10,989
discovered it don't you think it'd be

2355
01:56:15,430 --> 01:56:12,489
nice for you need to be credit for the

2356
01:56:17,950 --> 01:56:15,440
stuff that I do and anyway so

2357
01:56:20,020 --> 01:56:17,960
I was getting after him pretty hard so I

2358
01:56:21,580 --> 01:56:20,030
gave him this case and I said you're

2359
01:56:23,370 --> 01:56:21,590
gonna show this one on TV and of course

2360
01:56:26,260 --> 01:56:23,380
they looked at me they were horrified

2361
01:56:28,030 --> 01:56:26,270
this man was found by some children on

2362
01:56:29,920 --> 01:56:28,040
the way they were going to school they

2363
01:56:33,070 --> 01:56:29,930

heard someone crying in the weeds and

2364

01:56:36,040 --> 01:56:33,080

they recognized the boys I said this is

2365

01:56:38,500 --> 01:56:36,050

the city that has a little place that

2366

01:56:41,200 --> 01:56:38,510

has that no electricity they have they

2367

01:56:42,640 --> 01:56:41,210

live by candlelight and lanterns and

2368

01:56:45,930 --> 01:56:42,650

this sort of thing so it's not like

2369

01:56:51,220 --> 01:56:45,940

there's high-tech stuff going on there I

2370

01:56:53,770 --> 01:56:51,230

said if you the individual was crying

2371

01:56:56,380 --> 01:56:53,780

asking for help because he couldn't see

2372

01:56:58,570 --> 01:56:56,390

and the little kids got close to him of

2373

01:57:00,729 --> 01:56:58,580

course when they saw that his eyes have

2374

01:57:02,680 --> 01:57:00,739

been surgically removed they ran away

2375

01:57:05,320 --> 01:57:02,690

in total mommy and daddy and rest them

2376

01:57:06,880 --> 01:57:05,330

so the community comes out there and

2377

01:57:08,800 --> 01:57:06,890

they take care of him and do whatever

2378

01:57:11,820 --> 01:57:08,810

they need get the doctors and so on day

2379

01:57:15,040 --> 01:57:11,830

to help him this is him laying in a bed

2380

01:57:18,100 --> 01:57:15,050

some time later you can save all these

2381

01:57:23,439 --> 01:57:18,110

glasses there because his eyes have been

2382

01:57:25,510 --> 01:57:23,449

surgically removed and this is the sad

2383

01:57:29,500 --> 01:57:25,520

part these investigators are listening

2384

01:57:31,530 --> 01:57:29,510

to his story and shortly thereafter this

2385

01:57:34,270 --> 01:57:31,540

photograph he went completely insane

2386

01:57:38,260 --> 01:57:34,280

because he can't make any sense of

2387

01:57:41,790 --> 01:57:38,270

quote/unquote why space aliens would

2388

01:57:44,490 --> 01:57:41,800

come down and take his eyes for some

2389

01:57:47,140 --> 01:57:44,500

galactic good reason I mean I just

2390

01:57:50,229 --> 01:57:47,150

nobody's gonna understand that it just

2391

01:57:51,820 --> 01:57:50,239

doesn't work and he actually went insane

2392

01:57:54,580 --> 01:57:51,830

and went to an insane asylum was the

2393

01:57:57,310 --> 01:57:54,590

best information I have to date let's

2394

01:57:59,760 --> 01:57:57,320

take a break right here Darryl and when

2395

01:58:02,729 --> 01:57:59,770

we come back we're gonna talk more about

2396

01:58:05,170 --> 01:58:02,739

2018 these pictures are incredible

2397

01:58:06,939 --> 01:58:05,180

absolutely incredible we'll talk about

2398

01:58:10,290 --> 01:58:06,949

2018 we're going to talk about

2399

01:58:12,419 --> 01:58:10,300

disclosure and also Darryl's

2400

01:58:15,060 --> 01:58:12,429

Darrel's event that he's got coming up

2401
01:58:24,780 --> 01:58:15,070
in Houston will do all of that in one

2402
01:58:31,390 --> 01:58:28,060
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2403
01:58:34,210 --> 01:58:31,400
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2404
01:58:36,580 --> 01:58:34,220
Arkansas poor water quality is a major

2405
01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:36,590
health issue and it's only getting worse

2406
01:58:40,300 --> 01:58:38,480
municipalities can't keep up standards

2407
01:58:43,420 --> 01:58:40,310
have dropped and pollutants are

2408
01:58:45,250 --> 01:58:43,430
increasing where does it all end it ends

2409
01:58:46,960 --> 01:58:45,260
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2410
01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:46,970
your home with hydro cares advanced

2411
01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,040
systems available at wave home solutions

2412
01:58:52,900 --> 01:58:51,440
no less than the best purification

2413
01:58:54,970 --> 01:58:52,910

materials and processes have been

2414

01:58:56,680 --> 01:58:54,980

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2415

01:58:59,320 --> 01:58:56,690

with healthy clean water for drinking

2416

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,330

cooking and showering hydro care far

2417

01:59:05,020 --> 01:59:01,280

surpasses the competition in removing

2418

01:59:07,330 --> 01:59:05,030

chlorine odors iron led chemicals lime

2419

01:59:09,340 --> 01:59:07,340

scale and much more don't settle for

2420

01:59:11,230 --> 01:59:09,350

less when it comes to your water we'll

2421

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:11,240

take care of the toughest water problems

2422

01:59:16,030 --> 01:59:13,280

for you whether it's from a city or well

2423

01:59:18,040 --> 01:59:16,040

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2424

01:59:19,930 --> 01:59:18,050

information call eight eight eight nine

2425

01:59:23,320 --> 01:59:19,940

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2426

01:59:25,600 --> 01:59:23,330

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2427

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:25,610

water one two three comm that's best

2428

01:59:34,880 --> 01:59:32,440

[Music]

2429

01:59:39,650 --> 01:59:34,890

your contact for current news and

2430

01:59:41,450 --> 01:59:39,660

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2431

01:59:43,820 --> 01:59:41,460

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2432

01:59:45,590 --> 01:59:43,830

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2433

01:59:47,420 --> 01:59:45,600

of too much moisture and not enough

2434

01:59:49,370 --> 01:59:47,430

ventilation and that can mean increased

2435

01:59:51,320 --> 01:59:49,380

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2436

01:59:53,570 --> 01:59:51,330

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2437

01:59:55,880 --> 01:59:53,580

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2438

01:59:58,130 --> 01:59:55,890

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2439

02:00:00,110 --> 01:59:58,140

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2440

02:00:02,240 --> 02:00:00,120

with the computerized wave moisture

2441

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,250

control unit that reduces moisture and

2442

02:00:06,320 --> 02:00:04,320

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2443

02:00:08,600 --> 02:00:06,330

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2444

02:00:10,970 --> 02:00:08,610

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2445

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,980

the musty smell is gone wave units

2446

02:00:15,380 --> 02:00:12,960

require no maintenance no buckets of

2447

02:00:17,300 --> 02:00:15,390

water or filters and costs only pennies

2448

02:00:19,100 --> 02:00:17,310

a day to run breathe better live

2449

02:00:21,500 --> 02:00:19,110

healthier with an affordable no

2450

02:00:23,870 --> 02:00:21,510

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2451
02:00:32,900 --> 02:00:23,880
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2452
02:00:39,310 --> 02:00:35,820
we won't solutions

2453
02:00:45,020 --> 02:00:41,720
this is Jimmy church' fade to black

2454
02:00:48,439 --> 02:00:45,030
and I only drink fade to black blend

2455
02:00:50,660 --> 02:00:48,449
coffee from River Moon just click on the

2456
02:00:55,490 --> 02:00:50,670
river moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2457
02:00:57,919 --> 02:00:55,500
radio.com promo code f2 b blend so are

2458
02:01:00,800 --> 02:00:57,929
you tired of being tired well then it's

2459
02:01:02,600 --> 02:01:00,810
time to get the tea hey it's Lisa here

2460
02:01:05,120 --> 02:01:02,610
to tell you about this all-natural all

2461
02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:05,130
organic tea I've been drinking that has

2462
02:01:10,010 --> 02:01:07,080
had great results for over 20 years

2463
02:01:11,840 --> 02:01:10,020

it's called life changed tea and it's

2464

02:01:14,450 --> 02:01:11,850

specially formulated to help detoxify

2465

02:01:17,149 --> 02:01:14,460

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2466

02:01:18,530 --> 02:01:17,159

blood all at once the colon is one of

2467

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:18,540

the most ignored organs in the human

2468

02:01:23,120 --> 02:01:21,300

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2469

02:01:25,130 --> 02:01:23,130

from the body the less time that way

2470

02:01:27,050 --> 02:01:25,140

sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2471

02:01:29,000 --> 02:01:27,060

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2472

02:01:30,860 --> 02:01:29,010

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2473

02:01:33,919 --> 02:01:30,870

intruders from our entire digestive

2474

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:33,929

system and get this weight loss can be a

2475

02:01:38,450 --> 02:01:36,239

side effect and with continued use of

2476

02:01:40,880 --> 02:01:38,460

the tea you can experience clearer

2477

02:01:43,550 --> 02:01:40,890

healthier younger looking skin increased

2478

02:01:44,959 --> 02:01:43,560

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2479

02:01:47,840 --> 02:01:44,969

if you're tired of being tired

2480

02:01:48,649 --> 02:01:47,850

get the life change tea at get the tea

2481

02:01:54,649 --> 02:01:48,659

calm

2482

02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:54,659

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2483

02:01:58,700 --> 02:01:56,400

when you're on the road with limited

2484

02:02:00,620 --> 02:01:58,710

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2485

02:02:03,380 --> 02:02:00,630

listen to every minute of fade to black

2486

02:02:06,500 --> 02:02:03,390

by just calling six oh five five six two

2487

02:02:08,780 --> 02:02:06,510

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2488

02:02:11,060 --> 02:02:08,790

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2489

02:02:14,360 --> 02:02:11,070

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2490

02:02:16,700 --> 02:02:14,370

minutes just call six oh five five six

2491

02:02:19,160 --> 02:02:16,710

two four four eight two you can listen

2492

02:02:27,020 --> 02:02:19,170

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2493

02:02:31,040 --> 02:02:28,720

[Music]

2494

02:02:35,790 --> 02:02:31,050

[Applause]

2495

02:02:38,420 --> 02:02:35,800

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2496

02:02:41,040 --> 02:02:38,430

really love ponies I'm serious I

2497

02:02:44,940 --> 02:02:41,050

couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2498

02:02:50,160 --> 02:02:44,950

Brooks why fade to black because you

2499

02:02:54,160 --> 02:02:52,030

this is fade to black

2500

02:02:57,850 --> 02:02:54,170

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2501
02:03:00,230 --> 02:02:57,860
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2502
02:03:12,189 --> 02:03:00,240
alliance

2503
02:03:14,770 --> 02:03:12,199
[Music]

2504
02:03:18,479 --> 02:03:14,780
welcome back fade to black I am your

2505
02:03:22,630 --> 02:03:18,489
host Jimmy Church our guest tonight

2506
02:03:25,840 --> 02:03:22,640
concluding our fifth year tonight

2507
02:03:26,729 --> 02:03:25,850
December 18 2009 teen Derrel Sims is

2508
02:03:29,680 --> 02:03:26,739
with us

2509
02:03:31,150 --> 02:03:29,690
fascinating conversation tonight Darrell

2510
02:03:33,100 --> 02:03:31,160
and those photographs and I know

2511
02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:33,110
everybody say hey man where where can I

2512
02:03:39,459 --> 02:03:35,360
see these well you know I'm not so sure

2513
02:03:41,080 --> 02:03:39,469

that you want to see no wood yeah but

2514

02:03:43,390 --> 02:03:41,090

some of them may be available that's

2515

02:03:47,950 --> 02:03:43,400

that's up to Daryl but they're pretty

2516

02:03:49,540 --> 02:03:47,960

incredible tough to look at and and and

2517

02:03:54,430 --> 02:03:49,550

thank you I've just

2518

02:03:56,320 --> 02:03:54,440

it's disturbing at to consider what what

2519

02:03:58,510 --> 02:03:56,330

was behind this I mean it's traumatic

2520

02:04:00,850 --> 02:03:58,520

it's traumatic you've got an event

2521

02:04:05,050 --> 02:04:00,860

coming up in Houston tell us about it

2522

02:04:08,380 --> 02:04:05,060

I have we've decided to a friend of mine

2523

02:04:12,280 --> 02:04:08,390

and I decided to literally put on the

2524

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:12,290

first Native American Indian conference

2525

02:04:21,700 --> 02:04:19,520

and by that I mean Native American the

2526

02:04:23,950 --> 02:04:21,710

view point is strictly Native American

2527

02:04:27,790 --> 02:04:23,960

and in other words the speakers were all

2528

02:04:30,780 --> 02:04:27,800

Native American and some are part blood

2529

02:04:33,760 --> 02:04:30,790

most of them are full blood and

2530

02:04:37,770 --> 02:04:33,770

basically it's their viewpoint of what's

2531

02:04:42,360 --> 02:04:37,780

going on in the UFO world and we have

2532

02:04:44,860 --> 02:04:42,370

tip mahooty a Sunni medicine man and

2533

02:04:48,430 --> 02:04:44,870

he'll be speaking on the five stages of

2534

02:04:51,490 --> 02:04:48,440

man and the Zuni historical perspective

2535

02:04:54,160 --> 02:04:51,500

and that's wonderful John Red Bird over

2536

02:04:56,890 --> 02:04:54,170

and Stanley Milford these are Navajo

2537

02:04:59,080 --> 02:04:56,900

Rangers X Navajo Rangers and they're

2538

02:05:02,320 --> 02:04:59,090

friends of mine they're all these people

2539

02:05:04,300 --> 02:05:02,330

are they're really good people they're

2540

02:05:07,180 --> 02:05:04,310

going to scare people clean out of their

2541

02:05:09,400 --> 02:05:07,190

seats I think when people see some of

2542

02:05:11,110 --> 02:05:09,410

their their work because they've been

2543

02:05:13,450 --> 02:05:11,120

they're gonna talk about Bigfoot they go

2544

02:05:15,419 --> 02:05:13,460

talk to show UFO research and this is

2545

02:05:18,330 --> 02:05:15,429

from a police point of view by the way

2546

02:05:23,410 --> 02:05:18,340

paranormal events don't make any sense

2547

02:05:26,050 --> 02:05:23,420

and Navajo witchcraft in other words the

2548

02:05:28,480 --> 02:05:26,060

skinwalkers and what they really are

2549

02:05:30,280 --> 02:05:28,490

and I'm telling you they'll give you

2550

02:05:31,000 --> 02:05:30,290

fair warning to to leave if you don't

2551

02:05:33,940 --> 02:05:31,010

want to hear it

2552

02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:33,950

the last person second seconds last

2553

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,560

person is Greg Valdez coming from the

2554

02:05:43,090 --> 02:05:38,480

Hickory Apache Indian Reservation he'll

2555

02:05:45,040 --> 02:05:43,100

be speaking on a remarkable subject and

2556

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,050

when a lot of people talk about and

2557

02:05:48,340 --> 02:05:47,840

don't know the true story of and it's

2558

02:05:50,080 --> 02:05:48,350

called

2559

02:05:52,230 --> 02:05:50,090

he simply is going to talk about the

2560

02:05:56,440 --> 02:05:52,240

history and development of Dulce story

2561

02:06:00,040 --> 02:05:56,450

the Dulce base and the facts versus the

2562

02:06:02,770 --> 02:06:00,050

fiction that's going to be fascinating

2563

02:06:04,300 --> 02:06:02,780

and the last person that's going to be

2564

02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:04,310

speaking and actually the first and the

2565

02:06:09,400 --> 02:06:07,760

last person speaking is me and I'll be

2566

02:06:12,250 --> 02:06:09,410

speaking from the Cherokee Irish and

2567

02:06:15,070 --> 02:06:12,260

Scottish background and thoughts on the

2568

02:06:18,100 --> 02:06:15,080

alien past present and future in the

2569

02:06:20,650 --> 02:06:18,110

last presentation I'll give is physical

2570

02:06:24,040 --> 02:06:20,660

evidence of the alien and where are they

2571

02:06:27,370 --> 02:06:24,050

now all of this is going down January

2572

02:06:29,230 --> 02:06:27,380

19th 2019 in Houston what's the facility

2573

02:06:30,820 --> 02:06:29,240

you guys are doing this out we're gonna

2574

02:06:34,330 --> 02:06:30,830

do it right there at near the

2575

02:06:38,260 --> 02:06:34,340

Intercontinental Airport at the Hilton

2576

02:06:39,870 --> 02:06:38,270

Lynn it says within on my site Alien

2577

02:06:43,210 --> 02:06:39,880

Hunter org

2578

02:06:47,350 --> 02:06:43,220

you'll be able to see the information

2579

02:06:50,830 --> 02:06:47,360

and the we have a website sky dancer or

2580

02:06:52,540 --> 02:06:50,840

a calm and but all this is gonna be

2581

02:06:54,580 --> 02:06:52,550

available very very quickly our

2582

02:06:57,010 --> 02:06:54,590

webmasters are working on it right now

2583

02:07:00,640 --> 02:06:57,020

and they're just finishing up the sky

2584

02:07:03,280 --> 02:07:00,650

dancer site and it'll be all over my my

2585

02:07:05,260 --> 02:07:03,290

sites as well and it's gonna be a

2586

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:05,270

wonderful conference I I guarantee

2587

02:07:09,850 --> 02:07:07,760

there's not anything been like this

2588

02:07:14,170 --> 02:07:09,860

before this is strictly from a native

2589

02:07:16,510 --> 02:07:14,180

point of view and the art histories and

2590

02:07:18,340 --> 02:07:16,520

so on and what what we've had happen

2591

02:07:21,610 --> 02:07:18,350

it's just it's just gonna be grand

2592

02:07:24,460 --> 02:07:21,620

really grand sky dancer native UFO

2593

02:07:29,230 --> 02:07:24,470

conference Houston Texas and that is

2594

02:07:32,530 --> 02:07:29,240

January 19th 2019 and sky dancer UFO

2595

02:07:36,370 --> 02:07:32,540

calm and of course you can go to Alien

2596

02:07:38,410 --> 02:07:36,380

Hunter dot org and go and get all the

2597

02:07:40,540 --> 02:07:38,420

information that you need right there

2598

02:07:42,160 --> 02:07:40,550

it looks like a pretty exciting

2599

02:07:44,170 --> 02:07:42,170

conference you know Clifford is Clifford

2600

02:07:48,700 --> 02:07:44,180

right that's correct

2601
02:07:51,280 --> 02:07:48,710
Manman yeah that I have a funny story to

2602
02:07:53,440 --> 02:07:51,290
everybody real quick that he was uh I

2603
02:07:55,180 --> 02:07:53,450
was at Roswell of this last year I've

2604
02:07:58,180 --> 02:07:55,190
been there for 22 years a row and

2605
02:08:01,450 --> 02:07:58,190
they're still not stirred up mad at me

2606
02:08:03,040 --> 02:08:01,460
or bored with me yet and they were

2607
02:08:05,200 --> 02:08:03,050
having a lot of fun and he I said this

2608
02:08:07,360 --> 02:08:05,210
is my Zuni medicine man friend you know

2609
02:08:10,810 --> 02:08:07,370
he doesn't speak English and everybody's

2610
02:08:13,450 --> 02:08:10,820
oh and I said I will translate for you

2611
02:08:16,120 --> 02:08:13,460
and he starts speaking Zuni telling all

2612
02:08:17,980 --> 02:08:16,130
this stuff and of course I just blather

2613
02:08:21,250 --> 02:08:17,990

out all this information it's just not

2614

02:08:25,000 --> 02:08:21,260

true right and in my friends role Wow

2615

02:08:27,700 --> 02:08:25,010

you can translate Zuni I said Zuni said

2616

02:08:29,250 --> 02:08:27,710

what he's speaking speaking Zuni he

2617

02:08:34,120 --> 02:08:29,260

looks at me and speaks maybe he says

2618

02:08:35,980 --> 02:08:34,130

yeah I don't know what I said anyway

2619

02:08:40,090 --> 02:08:35,990

they realized we were having a monetary

2620

02:08:43,090 --> 02:08:40,100

Indians love to laugh at themselves at

2621

02:08:45,370 --> 02:08:43,100

people at were at life and they and this

2622

02:08:47,470 --> 02:08:45,380

is awful to say but it's true but it's a

2623

02:08:50,320 --> 02:08:47,480

fun thing they love laughing at white

2624

02:08:52,360 --> 02:08:50,330

people yeah Clifford look Clifford is

2625

02:08:55,810 --> 02:08:52,370

one of the funniest coolest most

2626

02:08:59,890 --> 02:08:55,820

down-to-earth people period on this

2627

02:09:03,940 --> 02:08:59,900

planet a very genuine soul very cool guy

2628

02:09:07,540 --> 02:09:03,950

love clifford mahooty now let's uh let's

2629

02:09:10,270 --> 02:09:07,550

talk about 2018 a little bit at the

2630

02:09:11,980 --> 02:09:10,280

beginning of the year when everything

2631

02:09:13,540 --> 02:09:11,990

started to take off with the new york

2632

02:09:17,860 --> 02:09:13,550

times which started you know in December

2633

02:09:21,610 --> 02:09:17,870

of 2017 all this talk about the Pentagon

2634

02:09:24,690 --> 02:09:21,620

and in these videos three videos were

2635

02:09:28,480 --> 02:09:24,700

released over a couple of months and and

2636

02:09:32,500 --> 02:09:28,490

that disclosure was imminent and I I

2637

02:09:36,460 --> 02:09:32,510

bought into it I was excited and it

2638

02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:36,470

seemed like we were making giant steps

2639

02:09:43,300 --> 02:09:40,480

that we were heading in that direction

2640

02:09:49,620 --> 02:09:43,310

how did you feel at the beginning of

2641

02:09:51,369 --> 02:09:49,630

2018 as things started to take off and I

2642

02:09:56,849 --> 02:09:51,379

want to

2643

02:10:05,379 --> 02:10:02,259

xca so I know the game this is the cover

2644

02:10:07,779 --> 02:10:05,389

story you feed people even whenever

2645

02:10:12,179 --> 02:10:07,789

whenever you get past the cover story

2646

02:10:15,669 --> 02:10:12,189

and you decide to give them a something

2647

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:15,679

I mean a piece of radar film the good

2648

02:10:19,719 --> 02:10:17,679

Lord I mean they could have shown that

2649

02:10:21,819 --> 02:10:19,729

30 years ago

2650

02:10:25,239 --> 02:10:21,829

they could've shown film like that for

2651
02:10:27,719 --> 02:10:25,249
30 years they finally showed a piece of

2652
02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:27,729
radar film that showed really an amazing

2653
02:10:33,040 --> 02:10:31,760
phenomenon witnesses ground sky I mean

2654
02:10:34,479 --> 02:10:33,050
for every direction

2655
02:10:36,609 --> 02:10:34,489
it's excellent there's nothing wrong

2656
02:10:38,109 --> 02:10:36,619
with it it's just that it's way too

2657
02:10:40,179 --> 02:10:38,119
little way too late

2658
02:10:43,540 --> 02:10:40,189
they could have told you so much more

2659
02:10:45,969 --> 02:10:43,550
but there wasn't why do that why not

2660
02:10:50,319 --> 02:10:45,979
just test the water and see what they

2661
02:10:52,000 --> 02:10:50,329
will deal with and in okay 22 million

2662
02:10:55,419 --> 02:10:52,010
dollars was given over to the Bigelow

2663
02:10:58,330 --> 02:10:55,429

foundation or for whomever for research

2664

02:11:00,489 --> 02:10:58,340

and UFOs and so on god bless america

2665

02:11:01,629 --> 02:11:00,499

I have no problem with all that I think

2666

02:11:06,459 --> 02:11:01,639

that's a great idea

2667

02:11:08,250 --> 02:11:06,469

the problem is what about the big black

2668

02:11:11,969 --> 02:11:08,260

budget money stuff that you spent on

2669

02:11:14,549 --> 02:11:11,979

that you didn't tell anybody about

2670

02:11:17,349 --> 02:11:14,559

that's the stuff I want to know about I

2671

02:11:19,359 --> 02:11:17,359

mean how well how do how do off we'll

2672

02:11:21,429 --> 02:11:19,369

work out for us right one day we have a

2673

02:11:23,169 --> 02:11:21,439

flying saucer next day we don't right

2674

02:11:26,319 --> 02:11:23,179

right I'm sorry

2675

02:11:29,139 --> 02:11:26,329

I actually met one of the pilots that

2676

02:11:31,540 --> 02:11:29,149

was supposed to fly the the bodies and

2677

02:11:34,299 --> 02:11:31,550

this guy's never been on TV no one's

2678

02:11:37,029 --> 02:11:34,309

ever interviewed I guarantee you it was

2679

02:11:37,719 --> 02:11:37,039

a miracle I found him it was quite by

2680

02:11:40,330 --> 02:11:37,729

accident

2681

02:11:43,449 --> 02:11:40,340

long story short is I talked to him and

2682

02:11:48,929 --> 02:11:43,459

I said and I met him in la luce New

2683

02:11:51,339 --> 02:11:48,939

Mexico and he he was working on a

2684

02:11:53,709 --> 02:11:51,349

sanding on a a told me not to come there

2685

02:11:56,349 --> 02:11:53,719

I told him yellow on the phone said tell

2686

02:11:58,000 --> 02:11:56,359

him I'm coming it he said no and I went

2687

02:11:59,770 --> 02:11:58,010

over anyway I'm in a three-piece suit I

2688

02:12:02,139 --> 02:11:59,780

learned it's a hundred and five degrees

2689

02:12:04,700 --> 02:12:02,149

weather and he kept looking at me

2690

02:12:07,970 --> 02:12:04,710

steering and he's working sanding on his

2691

02:12:09,410 --> 02:12:07,980

a old Corvette Stingray and I said you

2692

02:12:11,720 --> 02:12:09,420

know those are the worst cars ever drove

2693

02:12:13,729 --> 02:12:11,730

in my life and he looked at me and

2694

02:12:15,860 --> 02:12:13,739

smiled said you actually have driven one

2695

02:12:17,390 --> 02:12:15,870

of these haven't yes yes I have they're

2696

02:12:20,420 --> 02:12:17,400

they're like driving a tank they're

2697

02:12:22,910 --> 02:12:20,430

horrible he's old of Corvettes

2698

02:12:25,040 --> 02:12:22,920

he's will come on inside and I went

2699

02:12:28,070 --> 02:12:25,050

inside and sat down and all of that and

2700

02:12:30,530 --> 02:12:28,080

it finally says are you gonna ask me

2701

02:12:33,140 --> 02:12:30,540

about Russell or not and I said not

2702

02:12:36,050 --> 02:12:33,150

unless you want me to and of course at

2703

02:12:40,970 --> 02:12:36,060

that point it was all over and I said

2704

02:12:43,640 --> 02:12:40,980

now I'm ex-military and listen to me

2705

02:12:45,860 --> 02:12:43,650

carefully you just told me that you said

2706

02:12:47,890 --> 02:12:45,870

you you were ordered to fly the bodies

2707

02:12:51,320 --> 02:12:47,900

to Carswell Air Force Base

2708

02:12:55,729 --> 02:12:51,330

he said that's correct and you told them

2709

02:12:57,500 --> 02:12:55,739

no and so now that's called disobeying a

2710

02:13:01,610 --> 02:12:57,510

direct order is punishable by three

2711

02:13:05,810 --> 02:13:01,620

years imprisonment why are you not in

2712

02:13:06,979 --> 02:13:05,820

jail why but you see the problem I'm

2713

02:13:08,120 --> 02:13:06,989

having your story and he said oh I

2714

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:08,130

totally understand

2715

02:13:14,170 --> 02:13:12,239

he said the reason I the reason first of

2716

02:13:17,900 --> 02:13:14,180

all I said I wouldn't fly them is

2717

02:13:19,670 --> 02:13:17,910

because one day he said our our

2718

02:13:21,590 --> 02:13:19,680

information officer said we have a

2719

02:13:23,900 --> 02:13:21,600

flying saucer yay

2720

02:13:26,450 --> 02:13:23,910

the next day it disappeared and it was a

2721

02:13:29,300 --> 02:13:26,460

weather balloon he said what might

2722

02:13:30,970 --> 02:13:29,310

happen to the pilots that flew the

2723

02:13:35,990 --> 02:13:30,980

non-existent

2724

02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:36,000

bodies and parts and so on to some

2725

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:38,400

undisclosed location like he disappeared

2726

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:43,830

to like that UFO did and he said I'd

2727

02:13:47,360 --> 02:13:45,840

rather go to prison and I said well let

2728

02:13:50,540 --> 02:13:47,370

put you in prison for left North Kansas

2729

02:13:52,070 --> 02:13:50,550

he said I told my the offer that I was

2730

02:13:53,959 --> 02:13:52,080

scared deafness if you want to put me in

2731

02:13:57,500 --> 02:13:53,969

prison do it he said but I that the only

2732

02:13:59,240 --> 02:13:57,510

only thing I'll ever disobey in it and

2733

02:14:01,310 --> 02:13:59,250

the reason is cuz I think I think I'll

2734

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,320

never show up anywhere else

2735

02:14:05,150 --> 02:14:03,360

I think I'll disappear like that and he

2736

02:14:07,580 --> 02:14:05,160

said and they let me off for that for

2737

02:14:09,620 --> 02:14:07,590

that reason he said but my buddy flew it

2738

02:14:11,420 --> 02:14:09,630

that's well give me his address and he

2739

02:14:16,250 --> 02:14:11,430

said he'll never talk to you I said they

2740

02:14:18,220 --> 02:14:16,260

said the same thing about you why when

2741

02:14:23,660 --> 02:14:18,230

we when we consider this

2742

02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:23,670

the amount of secrecy that would have to

2743

02:14:30,020 --> 02:14:27,119

have been implemented is understandable

2744

02:14:33,800 --> 02:14:30,030

in that especially when you go back to

2745

02:14:35,629 --> 02:14:33,810

that era the pressure if you think about

2746

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:35,639

the amount of intelligence that was in

2747

02:14:40,100 --> 02:14:38,400

the state of New Mexico at that time all

2748

02:14:41,810 --> 02:14:40,110

of the atomic secrets and all of the

2749

02:14:44,410 --> 02:14:41,820

testing and everything else they did I

2750

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:44,420

mean we had to keep keep this stuff

2751

02:14:51,919 --> 02:14:47,520

under control and the amount of secrecy

2752

02:14:54,919 --> 02:14:51,929

there I mean this was that our country

2753

02:14:57,560 --> 02:14:54,929

the world was on the line and everybody

2754

02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:57,570

understood that we were right i world

2755

02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:00,000

war ii just ended right loose lips sink

2756

02:15:08,300 --> 02:15:05,280

ships right and so I told Lee I totally

2757

02:15:11,060 --> 02:15:08,310

get it I totally understand it and a

2758

02:15:13,010 --> 02:15:11,070

weather balloon crash flying saucer it

2759

02:15:15,560 --> 02:15:13,020

did none of that matters if you were

2760

02:15:18,350 --> 02:15:15,570

told well it matters but if you were

2761

02:15:19,520 --> 02:15:18,360

told to keep your mouth shut then that's

2762

02:15:21,530 --> 02:15:19,530

what you did right

2763

02:15:25,040 --> 02:15:21,540

that's exactly what you did that's right

2764

02:15:28,100 --> 02:15:25,050

now wait you said something earlier and

2765

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:28,110

it didn't get past everybody on Twitter

2766

02:15:38,510 --> 02:15:33,840

by the way you said ex-cia has anybody

2767

02:15:40,250 --> 02:15:38,520

ever really ex-cia Daryl sure in fact

2768

02:15:42,290 --> 02:15:40,260

one guy told me that there's one

2769

02:15:47,780 --> 02:15:42,300

conference they will not let me speak at

2770

02:15:49,550 --> 02:15:47,790

and and dr. Carla Turner with the late

2771

02:15:52,220 --> 02:15:49,560

dr. Conor Turner candy has everybody

2772

02:15:54,080 --> 02:15:52,230

knew heard you're friends with Hurst she

2773

02:15:55,520 --> 02:15:54,090

said I've done everything I can try to

2774

02:15:56,959 --> 02:15:55,530

get you in that conference I said well

2775

02:15:58,220 --> 02:15:56,969

what do you think the reach they don't

2776

02:16:00,320 --> 02:15:58,230

want me in their [h__h] I went and asked

2777

02:16:05,720 --> 02:16:00,330

him so these are friends of mine they

2778

02:16:08,240 --> 02:16:05,730

said what CIA always CIA and he's spying

2779

02:16:10,490 --> 02:16:08,250

on everybody and she said but I know I

2780

02:16:13,729 --> 02:16:10,500

mean he's my best friend and we're we're

2781

02:16:15,680 --> 02:16:13,739

buddies you know he's not he said no

2782

02:16:17,600 --> 02:16:15,690

he's got to be still be in the CIA the

2783

02:16:19,640 --> 02:16:17,610

fact is if you're a sheep dipped if

2784

02:16:22,040 --> 02:16:19,650

you're in the military in your sheep

2785

02:16:24,680 --> 02:16:22,050

gift and that simply means taken out of

2786

02:16:28,030 --> 02:16:24,690

the CIA placing the taken out of the

2787

02:16:30,620 --> 02:16:28,040

military putting this CIA under the

2788

02:16:31,530 --> 02:16:30,630

under the umbrella of the DoD Department

2789

02:16:36,100 --> 02:16:31,540
of Defense

2790

02:16:38,860 --> 02:16:36,110
and then you you go back into the

2791

02:16:40,570 --> 02:16:38,870
military at some point you're out of the

2792

02:16:43,510 --> 02:16:40,580
CIA you actually are you're no longer

2793

02:16:46,780 --> 02:16:43,520
family you're out it's just that simple

2794

02:16:49,330 --> 02:16:46,790
the problem people don't understand is

2795

02:16:52,420 --> 02:16:49,340
there's a difference between a CIA

2796

02:16:56,610 --> 02:16:52,430
employee a CIA agent and a sheet knit

2797

02:17:00,610 --> 02:16:56,620
person as a CIA agent

2798

02:17:03,310 --> 02:17:00,620
there actually is that is a those are

2799

02:17:05,710 --> 02:17:03,320
people who are not really CIA an agent

2800

02:17:07,870 --> 02:17:05,720
is a person who works for the CIA either

2801
02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:07,880
knowing or undoing that's called winning

2802
02:17:13,900 --> 02:17:11,840
or unwitting and they simply don't in

2803
02:17:16,000 --> 02:17:13,910
other words you you might be used by

2804
02:17:18,730 --> 02:17:16,010
them and you don't even get it you might

2805
02:17:23,050 --> 02:17:18,740
be in the UFO community and be fed

2806
02:17:25,150 --> 02:17:23,060
information false or correct by a

2807
02:17:27,700 --> 02:17:25,160
quote-unquote deep throat that you don't

2808
02:17:30,310 --> 02:17:27,710
know who it is in there CIA and they've

2809
02:17:32,770 --> 02:17:30,320
been they've been spoon feeding you this

2810
02:17:34,750 --> 02:17:32,780
stuff on purpose because they you're

2811
02:17:37,000 --> 02:17:34,760
carrying their narrative you're carrying

2812
02:17:41,170 --> 02:17:37,010
water for them and with you know it or

2813
02:17:43,810 --> 02:17:41,180

not but a CIA spy these are actually

2814

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:43,820

called case officers or not CIA agents

2815

02:17:49,540 --> 02:17:47,120

their case officers and I was not a case

2816

02:17:52,090 --> 02:17:49,550

officer I never was a spy I did spy on

2817

02:17:54,400 --> 02:17:52,100

some of the CIA people at the behest of

2818

02:17:55,870 --> 02:17:54,410

the CIA because there was a problem

2819

02:17:57,280 --> 02:17:55,880

there and they wanted me to see if I

2820

02:18:00,910 --> 02:17:57,290

could solve it and they wanted somebody

2821

02:18:04,810 --> 02:18:00,920

not directly involved in the end is in

2822

02:18:09,490 --> 02:18:04,820

the the company level so to speak but I

2823

02:18:11,350 --> 02:18:09,500

was a military I was in the military and

2824

02:18:13,360 --> 02:18:11,360

attached to that and I was a weapons

2825

02:18:16,330 --> 02:18:13,370

instructor there and also a martial art

2826

02:18:17,890 --> 02:18:16,340

instructor in the CIA and and can prove

2827

02:18:21,670 --> 02:18:17,900

that and can prove that I'm no longer

2828

02:18:23,440 --> 02:18:21,680

involved for lots of reasons but that's

2829

02:18:28,000 --> 02:18:23,450

neither here to there the point is that

2830

02:18:31,240 --> 02:18:28,010

I never was a quote-unquote direct GS GS

2831

02:18:34,180 --> 02:18:31,250

rated employee in the CIA and ever was

2832

02:18:35,770 --> 02:18:34,190

they asked me to come in after I got out

2833

02:18:37,270 --> 02:18:35,780

of the service and to go finish the

2834

02:18:39,580 --> 02:18:37,280

education they wanted me to have and

2835

02:18:41,740 --> 02:18:39,590

then to come back in with a high GS

2836

02:18:44,169 --> 02:18:41,750

rating that would been flying but I just

2837

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:44,179

didn't want to do it not interested

2838

02:18:50,259 --> 02:18:47,439

now here we are at the end of 2018

2839

02:18:51,879 --> 02:18:50,269

disclosure obviously didn't happen it

2840

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:51,889

seemed like we were getting pretty close

2841

02:19:02,049 --> 02:18:54,800

there at a couple of moments were you

2842

02:19:03,669 --> 02:19:02,059

surprised by that again there are so

2843

02:19:06,820 --> 02:19:03,679

much so much information out there

2844

02:19:10,929 --> 02:19:06,830

there's high-quality information that

2845

02:19:14,080 --> 02:19:10,939

the intelligence people have I promise

2846

02:19:17,979 --> 02:19:14,090

you and for them to throw out these

2847

02:19:21,339 --> 02:19:17,989

freaking C's crumbs so to speak

2848

02:19:25,269 --> 02:19:21,349

that we consider jewels this is great

2849

02:19:29,259 --> 02:19:25,279

this is good stuff it's nothing to what

2850

02:19:32,860 --> 02:19:29,269

they have I promise you that nothing to

2851

02:19:36,879 --> 02:19:32,870

what they have do you think we are

2852

02:19:39,610 --> 02:19:36,889

getting close Darrell you know 2019 is

2853

02:19:42,700 --> 02:19:39,620

here I think the expectations are really

2854

02:19:46,150 --> 02:19:42,710

really high we have quite a few people

2855

02:19:48,760 --> 02:19:46,160

out there that that are saying they have

2856

02:19:50,400 --> 02:19:48,770

some stuff and that things are about to

2857

02:19:56,110 --> 02:19:50,410

break loose we don't have to name names

2858

02:20:02,260 --> 02:19:56,120

but do you think 2019 is the year or is

2859

02:20:04,420 --> 02:20:02,270

there something else going on well I can

2860

02:20:08,229 --> 02:20:04,430

answer that two ways one is late in the

2861

02:20:11,080 --> 02:20:08,239

1990s two doctor friends of mine invited

2862

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:11,090

me to a secret meeting and a lady was

2863

02:20:16,360 --> 02:20:13,760

present there and I was in LA at the

2864

02:20:18,040 --> 02:20:16,370

time they'd been talking to her and they

2865

02:20:21,969 --> 02:20:18,050

invited me over and she wanted to talk

2866

02:20:23,740 --> 02:20:21,979

to me and I thought well okay I didn't

2867

02:20:26,920 --> 02:20:23,750

recognize the woman she didn't identify

2868

02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:26,930

herself as being the best friend of Bill

2869

02:20:31,929 --> 02:20:31,520

and Hillary Clinton and I said why am I

2870

02:20:35,500 --> 02:20:31,939

here

2871

02:20:37,689 --> 02:20:35,510

and she said we the first of all they're

2872

02:20:41,679 --> 02:20:37,699

very interested in your work and number

2873

02:20:43,750 --> 02:20:41,689

two and my implant worked because I was

2874

02:20:47,200 --> 02:20:43,760

that lot of people don't love this but

2875

02:20:48,820 --> 02:20:47,210

Roger Leir was I was his mentor he

2876

02:20:50,290 --> 02:20:48,830

didn't even believe in this farm of

2877

02:20:52,689 --> 02:20:50,300

implants and things like that

2878

02:20:54,400 --> 02:20:52,699

the total fry has showed him enough

2879

02:20:57,290 --> 02:20:54,410

evidence and he finally he bought into

2880

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:57,300

it and realized that this is very

2881

02:21:05,870 --> 02:21:01,760

real stuff very good stuff the point is

2882

02:21:10,940 --> 02:21:05,880

later years later recognized the lady I

2883

02:21:14,240 --> 02:21:10,950

think I know who she is now and and

2884

02:21:20,690 --> 02:21:14,250

again that the lady came back later and

2885

02:21:24,620 --> 02:21:20,700

I sent videos of my work of my hypnotic

2886

02:21:26,270 --> 02:21:24,630

work and my implant work surgeries with

2887

02:21:29,420 --> 02:21:26,280

this lady for Bill and Hillary Clinton

2888

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:29,430

and she later told me she came back to

2889

02:21:34,340 --> 02:21:32,160

another meeting with us and said that

2890

02:21:36,469 --> 02:21:34,350

they were very impressed with my work

2891

02:21:41,120 --> 02:21:36,479

and wanted to know if I wanted to get

2892

02:21:43,099 --> 02:21:41,130

funded and I said and of course the two

2893

02:21:45,290 --> 02:21:43,109

doctors jumping up down he's so excited

2894

02:21:48,770 --> 02:21:45,300

to couldn't understand it because they

2895

02:21:53,059 --> 02:21:48,780

thought yay the money and I said I don't

2896

02:21:53,330 --> 02:21:53,069

think I'd be interested and she says why

2897

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:53,340

not

2898

02:21:57,080 --> 02:21:55,200

and they'd the two doctors were

2899

02:22:05,360 --> 02:21:57,090

horrified do they wanted the money

2900

02:22:07,849 --> 02:22:05,370

obviously and I said well I said I said

2901

02:22:11,750 --> 02:22:07,859

I am familiar with some of the

2902

02:22:13,730 --> 02:22:11,760

government processes of funding and some

2903

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:13,740

of the underhanded ways sometimes

2904

02:22:18,020 --> 02:22:16,319

sometimes the way this is done and the

2905

02:22:20,120 --> 02:22:18,030

way I think this is going to go down I

2906

02:22:22,670 --> 02:22:20,130

said I think somebody at some point is

2907

02:22:24,380 --> 02:22:22,680

going to be investigated and I think

2908

02:22:27,469 --> 02:22:24,390

somebody's going to jail and I assure

2909

02:22:30,650 --> 02:22:27,479

you it's not anybody hi it's the guy on

2910

02:22:32,540 --> 02:22:30,660

the other end of the the the rope so to

2911

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,550

speak that would be me and these doctors

2912

02:22:39,080 --> 02:22:35,040

and we're going to be the one swing for

2913

02:22:42,770 --> 02:22:39,090

it if anything goes bad not you not to

2914

02:22:45,290 --> 02:22:42,780

Clinton's us and I said I'm not taking

2915

02:22:48,800 --> 02:22:45,300

going to take that risk and I I would

2916

02:22:53,630 --> 02:22:48,810

rather be funded publicly if by or from

2917

02:22:56,380 --> 02:22:53,640

someone out of the in the privately I

2918

02:22:58,370 --> 02:22:56,390

said but from the government under the

2919

02:23:01,010 --> 02:22:58,380

auspices of which you've mentioned I

2920

02:23:02,450 --> 02:23:01,020

said I I don't want that kind of

2921

02:23:04,160 --> 02:23:02,460

involvement I don't want those kind of

2922

02:23:07,250 --> 02:23:04,170

people looking over my shoulder and

2923

02:23:09,700 --> 02:23:07,260

watching me for the next 15 20 years no

2924

02:23:12,100 --> 02:23:09,710

do you think if

2925

02:23:17,530 --> 02:23:12,110

if we move forward with disclosure do

2926

02:23:21,130 --> 02:23:17,540

you think it's gonna be from help with

2927

02:23:23,050 --> 02:23:21,140

from the Pentagon or the CIA or some

2928

02:23:24,219 --> 02:23:23,060

other agency or it's going to be

2929

02:23:27,130 --> 02:23:24,229

something else though it's going to

2930

02:23:30,310 --> 02:23:27,140

drive it I think you hit it right on the

2931

02:23:38,530 --> 02:23:30,320

head I don't think they I don't think

2932

02:23:39,969 --> 02:23:38,540

the the CIA NSA dia DoD Air Force Office

2933

02:23:41,560 --> 02:23:39,979

naval investigation it's none of these

2934

02:23:42,580 --> 02:23:41,570

people are going to help us the only

2935

02:23:45,940 --> 02:23:42,590

thing you're going to get from them is

2936

02:23:48,400 --> 02:23:45,950

crumbs and it that that is all well

2937

02:23:51,370 --> 02:23:48,410

planned and the reason for that and

2938

02:23:52,360 --> 02:23:51,380

saying in some some cases there are good

2939

02:23:54,700 --> 02:23:52,370

reasons for it

2940

02:23:56,410 --> 02:23:54,710

but the other part of the story is I

2941

02:23:59,500 --> 02:23:56,420

don't like it and I don't like it

2942

02:24:02,620 --> 02:23:59,510

because my my tax dollars were paying

2943

02:24:04,960 --> 02:24:02,630

these people to deceive me to keep

2944

02:24:08,350 --> 02:24:04,970

information from the general public who

2945

02:24:10,240 --> 02:24:08,360

I want to know what's going on if people

2946

02:24:13,660 --> 02:24:10,250

are from other worlds or other

2947

02:24:16,960 --> 02:24:13,670

dimensions or spiritual or any other

2948

02:24:19,930 --> 02:24:16,970

situation are here on this planet

2949

02:24:22,840 --> 02:24:19,940

doing good battered or what they're not

2950

02:24:25,420 --> 02:24:22,850

I want everybody to know about it

2951

02:24:28,120 --> 02:24:25,430

I want everybody have vote in it this is

2952

02:24:30,700 --> 02:24:28,130

called democracy and I am a hundred

2953

02:24:32,850 --> 02:24:30,710

percent for that type of disclosure and

2954

02:24:35,230 --> 02:24:32,860

I think we're not going to get it from

2955

02:24:39,219 --> 02:24:35,240

the intelligence community for lots of

2956

02:24:41,050 --> 02:24:39,229

reasons but the fact is a NASA one of

2957

02:24:43,180 --> 02:24:41,060

the insiders and this is you hit it

2958

02:24:46,390 --> 02:24:43,190

right on the head insiders are going to

2959

02:24:48,580 --> 02:24:46,400

be your best tell tellers and and I

2960

02:24:49,840 --> 02:24:48,590

don't mean people who are saying I'm a

2961

02:24:51,460 --> 02:24:49,850

whistleblower and I'm gonna tell you all

2962

02:24:53,650 --> 02:24:51,470

this great stuff there's no evidence for

2963

02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:53,660

it but I'm gonna tell you this I don't I

2964

02:24:57,880 --> 02:24:55,520

don't buy into that I just don't I don't

2965

02:24:59,350 --> 02:24:57,890

it doesn't work for me doesn't mean

2966

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:59,360

they're not true it just means it

2967

02:25:03,030 --> 02:25:01,520

doesn't work but now when people like

2968

02:25:07,780 --> 02:25:03,040

dr. Norman Bergeron

2969

02:25:10,680 --> 02:25:07,790

who as late as early as 1986 started

2970

02:25:15,010 --> 02:25:10,690

telling people he's a NASA scientist

2971

02:25:17,770 --> 02:25:15,020

started publishing information about the

2972

02:25:20,910 --> 02:25:17,780

rings of Saturn in the UFOs that were in

2973

02:25:23,621 --> 02:25:20,920

them and what they were doing there and

2974

02:25:25,661 --> 02:25:23,631

he still didn't get fired from NASA

2975

02:25:28,631 --> 02:25:25,671

and we're still working there till

2976

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:28,641

recently and that these are the kind of

2977

02:25:32,980 --> 02:25:31,280

people I like to talk to because they're

2978

02:25:35,711 --> 02:25:32,990

showing the evidence you pull your own

2979

02:25:38,140 --> 02:25:35,721

telescope out look at the look through

2980

02:25:39,940 --> 02:25:38,150

any telescope and see exactly what he

2981

02:25:44,110 --> 02:25:39,950

said is true

2982

02:25:46,571 --> 02:25:44,120

look at it can we wrote a wonderful book

2983

02:25:48,190 --> 02:25:46,581

called the rings ring makers of Saturn

2984

02:25:51,551 --> 02:25:48,200

yeah it's a great book it's a great book

2985

02:25:58,060 --> 02:25:51,561

I've got two three minutes Daryl are you

2986

02:26:01,211 --> 02:25:58,070

suggesting that the Pentagon dia Navy

2987

02:26:04,301 --> 02:26:01,221

Air Force whatever NSA see I cannot be

2988

02:26:06,701 --> 02:26:04,311

trusted right the way when they you know

2989

02:26:10,241 --> 02:26:06,711

there are people right now saying hey

2990

02:26:13,001 --> 02:26:10,251

you know I max Pentagon and and trust me

2991

02:26:16,571 --> 02:26:13,011

I'm your friend now and and we're gonna

2992

02:26:19,060 --> 02:26:16,581

push this agenda forward I think this

2993

02:26:21,640 --> 02:26:19,070

and I and I and I think it Burt I think

2994

02:26:27,520 --> 02:26:21,650

the history of it is clear from my point

2995

02:26:29,770 --> 02:26:27,530

of view I trust the the I trust the

2996

02:26:33,041 --> 02:26:29,780

intelligence community and the military

2997

02:26:35,381 --> 02:26:33,051

and so on to protect us I think they

2998

02:26:38,051 --> 02:26:35,391

found out more about the alien than we

2999

02:26:39,430 --> 02:26:38,061

know and I think we're in trouble and I

3000

02:26:41,741 --> 02:26:39,440

think they've known that and I think

3001
02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:41,751
they figured it out by date two of

3002
02:26:47,801 --> 02:26:46,160
Roswell 1947 what I mean by that is when

3003
02:26:50,890 --> 02:26:47,811
they found out what really was going on

3004
02:26:53,291 --> 02:26:50,900
kind of even had a little to right

3005
02:26:56,110 --> 02:26:53,301
they turned it into a into a weather

3006
02:26:58,001 --> 02:26:56,120
balloon because they found out that

3007
02:27:00,701 --> 02:26:58,011
there were some problems with this story

3008
02:27:03,671 --> 02:27:00,711
and at least if these entities are not

3009
02:27:05,381 --> 02:27:03,681
exactly trustworthy and we we need to be

3010
02:27:08,711 --> 02:27:05,391
considering this from an intelligence

3011
02:27:10,631 --> 02:27:08,721
point I trust them to protect us I mean

3012
02:27:12,131 --> 02:27:10,641
I kind of have to because I mean who

3013
02:27:15,220 --> 02:27:12,141

else are you gonna trust the Russians or

3014

02:27:18,270 --> 02:27:15,230

the Chinese or who you know I'm going to

3015

02:27:21,281 --> 02:27:18,280

trust our guys first but second of all

3016

02:27:21,940 --> 02:27:21,291

do I trust them to give me the

3017

02:27:23,201 --> 02:27:21,950

information

3018

02:27:24,850 --> 02:27:23,211

no the intelligence community's not

3019

02:27:26,850 --> 02:27:24,860

gonna do it you're gonna have AI that on

3020

02:27:30,520 --> 02:27:26,860

your own that's why I'm doing implant

3021

02:27:32,890 --> 02:27:30,530

surgeries and collecting pieces UFO and

3022

02:27:35,001 --> 02:27:32,900

evidence and biology from aliens and

3023

02:27:36,640 --> 02:27:35,011

things like this because we

3024

02:27:41,020 --> 02:27:36,650

are gonna have to produce our own

3025

02:27:45,231 --> 02:27:41,030

disclosure thank you so much Darryl and

3026

02:27:47,241 --> 02:27:45,241

again another great conversation and I

3027

02:27:49,761 --> 02:27:47,251

want to remind everybody sky dancer

3028

02:27:51,171 --> 02:27:49,771

native UFO conference is going down in

3029

02:27:55,220 --> 02:27:51,181

Houston Texas

3030

02:27:57,861 --> 02:27:55,230

January 19 2019 all of the information

3031

02:28:00,741 --> 02:27:57,871

that you need is over at Alien Hunter

3032

02:28:04,371 --> 02:28:00,751

org and of course you can also go to sky

3033

02:28:06,081 --> 02:28:04,381

dancer you'll [h__h] calm Daryl be safe

3034

02:28:08,151 --> 02:28:06,091

and be well out there my friend

3035

02:28:10,491 --> 02:28:08,161

god bless you and Merry Christmas and

3036

02:28:12,411 --> 02:28:10,501

Happy New Year to everybody that's what

3037

02:28:16,520 --> 02:28:12,421

I'm talking about happy Holidays to you

3038

02:28:20,121 --> 02:28:16,530

and yours thank you so much Daryl Daryl

3039

02:28:22,791 --> 02:28:20,131

Sims the Alien Hunter fantastic

3040

02:28:27,261 --> 02:28:22,801

conversation and again it's sky dancer

3041

02:28:29,211 --> 02:28:27,271

you'll folk on calm and Alien Hunter org

3042

02:28:32,751 --> 02:28:29,221

the links are over at Jimmy Church radio

3043

02:28:35,031 --> 02:28:32,761

calm very simple to go and get to all

3044

02:28:37,100 --> 02:28:35,041

right I'm gonna take a quick break and

3045

02:28:39,621 --> 02:28:37,110

I'm gonna come back and open up the

3046

02:28:41,600 --> 02:28:39,631

phone lines and we'll cruise out of here

3047

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:41,610

this is fade to black I'm your Jimmy

3048

02:29:01,210 --> 02:28:58,200

[Music]

3049

02:29:06,450 --> 02:29:01,220

Viveca box here and you are listen to my

3050

02:29:13,349 --> 02:29:10,390

this my popular opinion reading a book

3051

02:29:16,270 --> 02:29:13,359

will not make you smarter

3052

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:16,280

but listening to Jimmy church will

3053

02:29:23,620 --> 02:29:19,359

[Applause]

3054

02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:23,630

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3055

02:29:27,969 --> 02:29:25,520

year we've experienced more than our

3056

02:29:30,280 --> 02:29:27,979

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3057

02:29:32,290 --> 02:29:30,290

to black and last month I decided to

3058

02:29:34,719 --> 02:29:32,300

make sure my family does not have to

3059

02:29:37,870 --> 02:29:34,729

worry about food should we get caught in

3060

02:29:40,330 --> 02:29:37,880

a real emergency situation introducing

3061

02:29:41,980 --> 02:29:40,340

Humana a healthy storable product that

3062

02:29:44,019 --> 02:29:41,990

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3063

02:29:46,300 --> 02:29:44,029

it every day instead of just during

3064

02:29:48,519 --> 02:29:46,310

those times of duress all new manna

3065

02:29:51,940 --> 02:29:48,529

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3066

02:29:54,460 --> 02:29:51,950

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3067

02:29:56,380 --> 02:29:54,470

are made in America with the new manna

3068

02:29:57,969 --> 02:29:56,390

pack in your home you'll be able to

3069

02:30:00,519 --> 02:29:57,979

sleep at night knowing that you

3070

02:30:03,730 --> 02:30:00,529

protected your family not only have I

3071

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:03,740

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3072

02:30:08,050 --> 02:30:05,840

too just click on the new manna banner

3073

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,060

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3074

02:30:12,309 --> 02:30:09,920

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3075

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:12,319

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3076

02:30:17,070 --> 02:30:14,319

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3077

02:30:19,300 --> 02:30:17,080

seriously gobekli tepe

3078

02:30:22,269 --> 02:30:19,310

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3079

02:30:25,929 --> 02:30:22,279

and I take life change tea supplements

3080

02:30:30,330 --> 02:30:25,939

every single day it's what I do click on

3081

02:30:33,250 --> 02:30:30,340

their banner add Jimmy Church radio calm

3082

02:30:35,860 --> 02:30:33,260

when you take the beans from Central

3083

02:30:38,139 --> 02:30:35,870

America with dashes of indonesian and

3084

02:30:40,179 --> 02:30:38,149

african mixed in and then roast it to

3085

02:30:43,800 --> 02:30:40,189

the dark side of fade to black

3086

02:30:46,809 --> 02:30:43,810

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3087

02:30:49,960 --> 02:30:46,819

introducing the fade to black blend from

3088

02:30:53,080 --> 02:30:49,970

River Moon coffee yes River moons

3089

02:30:55,240 --> 02:30:53,090

darkest customized roast was created for

3090

02:30:58,269 --> 02:30:55,250

the love of fade to black

3091

02:31:00,910 --> 02:30:58,279

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3092

02:31:04,480 --> 02:31:00,920

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3093

02:31:07,480 --> 02:31:04,490

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3094

02:31:09,820 --> 02:31:07,490

coffee dog deep with distinct

3095

02:31:12,519 --> 02:31:09,830

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3096

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:12,529

like the bunker leaning further into the

3097

02:31:16,160 --> 02:31:14,960

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3098

02:31:18,560 --> 02:31:16,170

blend from

3099

02:31:20,840 --> 02:31:18,570

River moon coffee just click on the

3100

02:31:24,290 --> 02:31:20,850

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3101
02:31:28,120 --> 02:31:24,300
the promo code F to be blend for 50% off

3102
02:31:31,370 --> 02:31:28,130
of your order today gobekli tepe

3103
02:31:33,140 --> 02:31:31,380
hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3104
02:31:34,690 --> 02:31:33,150
health right now why do you ask because

3105
02:31:37,070 --> 02:31:34,700
of what it does for the body

3106
02:31:39,260 --> 02:31:37,080
unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3107
02:31:41,120 --> 02:31:39,270
the benefit you know there's reasons do

3108
02:31:43,670 --> 02:31:41,130
your due diligence and log on to ancient

3109
02:31:45,710 --> 02:31:43,680
life oil com that's ancient life oil

3110
02:31:48,080 --> 02:31:45,720
calm angel life oil uses organic

3111
02:31:50,660 --> 02:31:48,090
ingredients and is blended in coconut

3112
02:31:54,020 --> 02:31:50,670
oil for some of the best benefits legal

3113
02:31:56,300 --> 02:31:54,030

in 50 states and none psychoactive logon

3114

02:31:59,540 --> 02:31:56,310

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

3115

02:32:01,880 --> 02:31:59,550

life oil calm this is Jimmy Church of

3116

02:32:04,700 --> 02:32:01,890

fade to black and my family is safe

3117

02:32:07,640 --> 02:32:04,710

because of new mana emergency food

3118

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:07,650

storage just go to the new mana banner

3119

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:11,040

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3120

02:32:18,500 --> 02:32:15,840

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3121

02:32:22,130 --> 02:32:18,510

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3122

02:32:23,870 --> 02:32:22,140

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3123

02:32:27,020 --> 02:32:23,880

find a great selection of talk shows

3124

02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:27,030

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3125

02:32:32,030 --> 02:32:29,760

and much more download the paranormal

3126
02:32:33,650 --> 02:32:32,040
radio app now and start listening to the

3127
02:32:35,660 --> 02:32:33,660
very best in paranormal talk

3128
02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:35,670
entertainment including the network

3129
02:32:40,340 --> 02:32:37,439
you're listening to right now the

3130
02:32:49,870 --> 02:32:40,350
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3131
02:33:04,400 --> 02:32:53,600
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3132
02:33:09,160 --> 02:33:04,410
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3133
02:33:09,170 --> 02:33:20,310
[Music]

3134
02:33:25,450 --> 02:33:22,720
alright welcome back fade to black I am

3135
02:33:30,011 --> 02:33:25,460
your host Jimmy Church Derrel Sims what

3136
02:33:34,511 --> 02:33:30,021
a great conversation five years in the

3137
02:33:37,320 --> 02:33:34,521
can and did it our last night with

3138
02:33:40,120 --> 02:33:37,330

Derrel Sims amazing conversation and

3139

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,130

again the photographs they just can't be

3140

02:33:46,301 --> 02:33:43,040

posted that it's it's not that kind of

3141

02:33:47,650 --> 02:33:46,311

party but but I saw them and that

3142

02:33:51,430 --> 02:33:47,660

they're pretty incredible pretty

3143

02:33:53,950 --> 02:33:51,440

incredible and there are reasons for

3144

02:33:59,110 --> 02:33:53,960

that they're very personal but when you

3145

02:34:01,930 --> 02:33:59,120

see that kind of you could almost call

3146

02:34:04,961 --> 02:34:01,940

it a trace or physical evidence like

3147

02:34:07,240 --> 02:34:04,971

that there's something going on I I

3148

02:34:11,950 --> 02:34:07,250

don't know I don't know you know but

3149

02:34:14,440 --> 02:34:11,960

that's it's it's definitely traumatic

3150

02:34:17,020 --> 02:34:14,450

whatever it is I you know I can almost

3151

02:34:19,390 --> 02:34:17,030

use the word violent and pretty pretty

3152

02:34:22,720 --> 02:34:19,400

amazing photographs and and the guy that

3153

02:34:25,810 --> 02:34:22,730

had his eyes removed poof man tough to

3154

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:25,820

look at tough to look at but there you

3155

02:34:30,810 --> 02:34:28,160

go Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter

3156

02:34:33,251 --> 02:34:30,820

alright I've opened up the phone lines

3157

02:34:36,190 --> 02:34:33,261

three two three eight to five five zero

3158

02:34:38,680 --> 02:34:36,200

four five or three to three to seven

3159

02:34:42,730 --> 02:34:38,690

five nine six nine five or eight one

3160

02:34:45,370 --> 02:34:42,740

eight nine to one six nine to nine

3161

02:34:47,680 --> 02:34:45,380

pretty hard to believe five years in the

3162

02:34:51,700 --> 02:34:47,690

can and tomorrow is our fifth

3163

02:34:55,211 --> 02:34:51,710

anniversary heading into our sixth year

3164

02:34:57,370 --> 02:34:55,221

and tomorrow night Richard Dolan is

3165

02:34:59,291 --> 02:34:57,380

going to be with us and so with that

3166

02:35:01,150 --> 02:34:59,301

let's go to the phone's go to area code

3167

02:35:04,690 --> 02:35:01,160

805 you're up first

3168

02:35:10,091 --> 02:35:04,700

who's calling this is Chloe hi Chloe how

3169

02:35:12,490 --> 02:35:10,101

are you I'm okay you know I usually call

3170

02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:12,500

in and I'm kind of like well you know I

3171

02:35:17,530 --> 02:35:14,000

don't really know what's going on but

3172

02:35:20,171 --> 02:35:17,540

but when I hear people talk about et and

3173

02:35:21,520 --> 02:35:20,181

I'm talking about David Jacobs and this

3174

02:35:22,360 --> 02:35:21,530

guy that was just on that I've never

3175

02:35:26,171 --> 02:35:22,370

heard of before

3176

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:26,181

as if across the board they're all

3177

02:35:31,500 --> 02:35:27,920

negative and they're here with this

3178

02:35:34,410 --> 02:35:31,510

agenda or whatever part of the program

3179

02:35:38,760 --> 02:35:34,420

and anyone who has happy thoughts about

3180

02:35:40,650 --> 02:35:38,770

aliens we've somehow been brainwashed by

3181

02:35:44,340 --> 02:35:40,660

them to believe it was a happy

3182

02:35:46,860 --> 02:35:44,350

experience when I have had contact my

3183

02:35:49,920 --> 02:35:46,870

whole life and I've never had a negative

3184

02:35:52,500 --> 02:35:49,930

experience except the only time I've

3185

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:52,510

ever felt fear are the times that I wake

3186

02:35:58,110 --> 02:35:55,920

up between 3:00 and 4:00 a.m. with

3187

02:36:00,780 --> 02:35:58,120

something right next to my bed and

3188

02:36:02,790 --> 02:36:00,790

somebody wearing camo pants standing

3189

02:36:06,719 --> 02:36:02,800

next to them who I never get to see his

3190

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,729

face but that's the only time that it's

3191

02:36:11,160 --> 02:36:08,800

ever been negative it's when there's

3192

02:36:14,040 --> 02:36:11,170

been like a human involved with it all

3193

02:36:16,410 --> 02:36:14,050

the other times with the Mantid being

3194

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:16,420

and the spheres and the angelic being

3195

02:36:23,700 --> 02:36:19,920

and the fact that they've guided me and

3196

02:36:25,950 --> 02:36:23,710

assisted me throughout my life you know

3197

02:36:29,130 --> 02:36:25,960

it's really difficult for me to believe

3198

02:36:32,099 --> 02:36:29,140

that these negative acts are you know

3199

02:36:33,540 --> 02:36:32,109

like their negative across the board

3200

02:36:37,260 --> 02:36:33,550

that ETS

3201

02:36:38,940 --> 02:36:37,270

like I'm just brainwashed I just don't

3202

02:36:41,790 --> 02:36:38,950

know I mean why would they help me out

3203

02:36:45,660 --> 02:36:41,800

throughout my whole life you know if

3204

02:36:48,420 --> 02:36:45,670

they were just negative that doesn't

3205

02:36:51,510 --> 02:36:48,430

make any sense to me well what what what

3206

02:36:53,730 --> 02:36:51,520

does make sense to me

3207

02:36:57,360 --> 02:36:53,740

and Chloe you're absolutely right that

3208

02:37:00,090 --> 02:36:57,370

is your experience and we might and we

3209

02:37:02,910 --> 02:37:00,100

need to hear that right and we need to

3210

02:37:05,700 --> 02:37:02,920

hear everybody we need to hear

3211

02:37:09,809 --> 02:37:05,710

everybody's experiences because I can

3212

02:37:12,990 --> 02:37:09,819

assure you when and one of the points

3213

02:37:15,990 --> 02:37:13,000

that Darrell said tonight I can assure

3214

02:37:18,179 --> 02:37:16,000

you that when we are talking about

3215

02:37:20,130 --> 02:37:18,189

cattle mutilations and what Linda

3216

02:37:22,980 --> 02:37:20,140

Moulton Howe has been investigating for

3217

02:37:26,160 --> 02:37:22,990

decades that that wasn't a positive

3218

02:37:28,080 --> 02:37:26,170

experience for that cow and there's just

3219

02:37:30,059 --> 02:37:28,090

no way that you could say that that cow

3220

02:37:34,429 --> 02:37:30,069

enjoyed that and that was an

3221

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,439

enlightening experience you know so no I

3222

02:37:38,490 --> 02:37:36,640

want to point out something I want to

3223

02:37:40,590 --> 02:37:38,500

point out something okay what people had

3224

02:37:43,591 --> 02:37:40,600

brought up the the blue orbs at the

3225

02:37:48,121 --> 02:37:43,601

ranch at the skinwalker ranch

3226

02:37:51,480 --> 02:37:48,131

and what happened to the skinwalker

3227

02:37:53,371 --> 02:37:51,490

ranch the people that kept experiencing

3228

02:37:54,661 --> 02:37:53,381

more and more it when they first got

3229

02:37:57,421 --> 02:37:54,671

there there was something negative that

3230

02:38:00,001 --> 02:37:57,431

happened and then they stayed and things

3231

02:38:03,841 --> 02:38:00,011

kept you know happening to them that

3232

02:38:06,001 --> 02:38:03,851

weren't positive and finally something

3233

02:38:08,511 --> 02:38:06,011

happened to one of his dogs or two of

3234

02:38:13,860 --> 02:38:08,521

his dogs I don't know and then they left

3235

02:38:16,801 --> 02:38:13,870

now they never hurt anybody in the

3236

02:38:18,900 --> 02:38:16,811

family from what I understand nobody in

3237

02:38:21,421 --> 02:38:18,910

that family was ever hurt I've never

3238

02:38:22,921 --> 02:38:21,431

heard of a human at that ranch getting

3239

02:38:25,801 --> 02:38:22,931

hurt unless I'm wrong and there's

3240

02:38:28,951 --> 02:38:25,811

something I don't know so and I've heard

3241

02:38:30,571 --> 02:38:28,961

that people I mean if there's a portal

3242

02:38:33,480 --> 02:38:30,581

there if there's something there that

3243

02:38:36,871 --> 02:38:33,490

they use that everything uses or it's

3244

02:38:38,610 --> 02:38:36,881

not a good place to be maybe all of

3245

02:38:42,001 --> 02:38:38,620

those negative things happen like get

3246

02:38:44,400 --> 02:38:42,011

off this land you're not supposed to be

3247

02:38:46,321 --> 02:38:44,410

here it's not a good place for you this

3248

02:38:48,301 --> 02:38:46,331

is a bad place for you it's bad for your

3249

02:38:50,220 --> 02:38:48,311

health or it's bad for you because of

3250

02:38:53,430 --> 02:38:50,230

certain things that come through I don't

3251

02:38:56,850 --> 02:38:53,440

know why but all of those things you

3252

02:38:59,400 --> 02:38:56,860

know yeah but we have to hear we have to

3253

02:39:02,360 --> 02:38:59,410

hear every side of the story this is

3254

02:39:07,251 --> 02:39:02,370

this is what I find so interesting is

3255

02:39:09,871 --> 02:39:07,261

that when when you go through as

3256

02:39:12,841 --> 02:39:09,881

somebody that listens to the show a lot

3257

02:39:18,201 --> 02:39:12,851

and you go through a month of programs

3258

02:39:20,190 --> 02:39:18,211

here over a year and you hear different

3259

02:39:21,841 --> 02:39:20,200

experiences different sightings

3260

02:39:25,201 --> 02:39:21,851

different crafts different contacts

3261

02:39:28,140 --> 02:39:25,211

different beings different that are

3262

02:39:30,470 --> 02:39:28,150

completely different not only for

3263

02:39:34,591 --> 02:39:30,480

month-to-month from but from day to day

3264

02:39:37,680 --> 02:39:34,601

right and so everybody can't be right

3265

02:39:40,201 --> 02:39:37,690

everybody certainly can't be wrong what

3266

02:39:42,091 --> 02:39:40,211

we have to do is listen to everybody we

3267

02:39:46,711 --> 02:39:42,101

listen to you we listen to David Jacobs

3268

02:39:48,991 --> 02:39:46,721

or Steven Greer and or whoever is out

3269

02:39:51,390 --> 02:39:49,001

there talking about this listen to

3270

02:39:53,281 --> 02:39:51,400

everybody and and and collect the

3271

02:39:56,429 --> 02:39:53,291

information and try to figure this out I

3272

02:40:00,090 --> 02:39:56,439

know this that if I'm if

3273

02:40:03,149 --> 02:40:00,100

I'm abducted I haven't been that I know

3274

02:40:08,059 --> 02:40:03,159

of but if I'm adducted I'm not going in

3275

02:40:11,750 --> 02:40:08,069

there thinking this is going to be fun I

3276

02:40:14,639 --> 02:40:11,760

Drive not I'm not letting my guard down

3277

02:40:19,469 --> 02:40:14,649

you know there's just there's just no

3278

02:40:22,769 --> 02:40:19,479

way there's no way you if I don't know

3279

02:40:26,069 --> 02:40:22,779

if you've met Travis Walton but I have

3280

02:40:28,889 --> 02:40:26,079

I've I've eaten lunch and breakfast and

3281

02:40:30,719 --> 02:40:28,899

dinner with Travis Walton and and I've

3282

02:40:38,760 --> 02:40:30,729

sat down and looked straight into his

3283

02:40:40,679 --> 02:40:38,770

eyes and I know that what I know that

3284

02:40:43,019 --> 02:40:40,689

what happened to him

3285

02:40:45,870 --> 02:40:43,029

scared him it was a frightening

3286

02:40:48,420 --> 02:40:45,880

frightening frightening experience in

3287

02:40:49,859 --> 02:40:48,430

the end today he says you know I think

3288

02:40:52,529 --> 02:40:49,869

that they took me aboard the craft

3289

02:40:55,830 --> 02:40:52,539

because they injured me and they wanted

3290

02:40:57,239 --> 02:40:55,840

to help me but I didn't know you know

3291

02:40:59,729 --> 02:40:57,249

and he went through something that was

3292

02:41:02,489 --> 02:40:59,739

very very traumatic and I can guarantee

3293

02:41:04,319 --> 02:41:02,499

you when he came back to earth and he

3294

02:41:06,449 --> 02:41:04,329

was next to that phone booth you know

3295

02:41:09,330 --> 02:41:06,459

and and was looking around and he's

3296

02:41:12,300 --> 02:41:09,340

naked that he was in a positive state of

3297

02:41:13,679 --> 02:41:12,310

mind like wow that was cool I want to go

3298

02:41:17,760 --> 02:41:13,689

do that again

3299

02:41:19,319 --> 02:41:17,770

no right but but it's because he didn't

3300

02:41:21,929 --> 02:41:19,329

understand what had happened and after

3301

02:41:24,359 --> 02:41:21,939

time passed and he reflected on it he

3302

02:41:28,859 --> 02:41:24,369

was like oh wow because it's kind of

3303

02:41:30,479 --> 02:41:28,869

like well I you know I can't really

3304

02:41:33,210 --> 02:41:30,489

relate to that because everything's been

3305

02:41:36,300 --> 02:41:33,220

positive except for those so I but I

3306

02:41:39,029 --> 02:41:36,310

think my point about all of this are

3307

02:41:41,279 --> 02:41:39,039

people who say across the board they're

3308

02:41:43,500 --> 02:41:41,289

all negative I mean it's okay if they

3309

02:41:46,019 --> 02:41:43,510

say you know some of these things seem

3310

02:41:49,290 --> 02:41:46,029

to be negative you know I I wouldn't get

3311

02:41:51,090 --> 02:41:49,300

so upset if they said some of these

3312

02:41:53,969 --> 02:41:51,100

things appear to be appear to be

3313

02:41:55,620 --> 02:41:53,979

negative but anyone who's like across

3314

02:41:58,609 --> 02:41:55,630

the board it's all negative and if you

3315

02:42:01,620 --> 02:41:58,619

think otherwise then you have been

3316

02:42:02,969 --> 02:42:01,630

programmed or brainwashed by the aliens

3317

02:42:05,580 --> 02:42:02,979

and you believe what they want you to

3318

02:42:08,500 --> 02:42:05,590

believe right I don't I don't think so

3319

02:42:12,130 --> 02:42:08,510

yeah I hear you and see the reason

3320

02:42:15,010 --> 02:42:12,140

why and and okay now we're almost going

3321

02:42:18,130 --> 02:42:15,020

in circles but in that you are correct

3322

02:42:21,340 --> 02:42:18,140

that is your experiences darrell has

3323

02:42:24,490 --> 02:42:21,350

been investigating this for 40 years and

3324

02:42:27,849 --> 02:42:24,500

he's come to certain conclusions based

3325

02:42:32,019 --> 02:42:27,859

on the evidence and his experiences and

3326

02:42:36,969 --> 02:42:32,029

he's done over 2,000 cases 2,000 and

3327

02:42:39,700 --> 02:42:36,979

he's and he is reporting and and having

3328

02:42:42,429 --> 02:42:39,710

a conversation about what he has found

3329

02:42:46,330 --> 02:42:42,439

and we have to listen to him just like

3330

02:42:50,200 --> 02:42:46,340

we have 2,000 cases have been negative

3331

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:50,210

I'm not saying he said that okay because

3332

02:42:54,929 --> 02:42:52,160

that's how it sounds when he's talking

3333

02:42:57,340 --> 02:42:54,939

about it and he's he's giving a warning

3334

02:42:58,809 --> 02:42:57,350

absolutely yeah I don't think he's I

3335

02:43:00,880 --> 02:42:58,819

don't think he's messing around with

3336

02:43:02,139 --> 02:43:00,890

with what he is trying to say he's

3337

02:43:05,980 --> 02:43:02,149

saying it very directly

3338

02:43:08,050 --> 02:43:05,990

yeah yeah absolutely absolutely Khloe

3339

02:43:10,960 --> 02:43:08,060

but that's why we listen everybody and

3340

02:43:14,260 --> 02:43:10,970

that's why this show was so cool and one

3341

02:43:18,750 --> 02:43:14,270

day one day we'll find out we will find

3342

02:43:22,540 --> 02:43:18,760

out my my point to Darrell that we had

3343

02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:22,550

talked about early on in the show was

3344

02:43:32,460 --> 02:43:28,000

this there are potentially literally

3345

02:43:34,900 --> 02:43:32,470

thousands and thousands and thousands of

3346

02:43:39,450 --> 02:43:34,910

civilizations out there that are

3347

02:43:43,269 --> 02:43:39,460

visiting us an astronomical number your

3348

02:43:47,800 --> 02:43:43,279

experiences are of a very you know just

3349

02:43:51,550 --> 02:43:47,810

you know there's just so many and we

3350

02:43:54,760 --> 02:43:51,560

don't know what their agendas are we can

3351

02:43:56,769 --> 02:43:54,770

also can't project the agenda of man

3352

02:43:59,110 --> 02:43:56,779

what has happened on this planet and

3353

02:44:03,550 --> 02:43:59,120

what we know about humans to be true on

3354

02:44:07,570 --> 02:44:03,560

to beings from somewhere else because we

3355

02:44:12,099 --> 02:44:07,580

know how evil men can be we see you just

3356

02:44:17,740 --> 02:44:12,109

said it yourself you just said it too so

3357

02:44:21,580 --> 02:44:17,750

there are a few ways how can we not take

3358

02:44:25,000 --> 02:44:21,590

a look at things on our own experiences

3359

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:25,010

there's a couple of points here that I

3360

02:44:31,719 --> 02:44:28,640

always go back to chemistry is chemistry

3361

02:44:34,150 --> 02:44:31,729

the universe is the universe atoms are

3362

02:44:38,440 --> 02:44:34,160

atoms the constructions the molecular

3363

02:44:40,750 --> 02:44:38,450

build up of things amino acids and

3364

02:44:46,500 --> 02:44:40,760

everything else in this universe are all

3365

02:44:50,040 --> 02:44:46,510

the same so the the life that would

3366

02:44:52,900 --> 02:44:50,050

generate on another planet probably

3367

02:44:57,010 --> 02:44:52,910

starts with the same basic things that

3368

02:44:58,990 --> 02:44:57,020

we are made of basically so now how they

3369

02:45:00,550 --> 02:44:59,000

grow up where their intelligence grows

3370

02:45:01,330 --> 02:45:00,560

what their experience with or what their

3371

02:45:04,210 --> 02:45:01,340

agenda is

3372

02:45:08,410 --> 02:45:04,220

we don't know but they are we are all

3373

02:45:10,679 --> 02:45:08,420

made of the same stuff so when we stop

3374

02:45:13,719 --> 02:45:10,689

and consider what is going on out there

3375

02:45:16,420 --> 02:45:13,729

we have to what else do we have to go on

3376

02:45:19,179 --> 02:45:16,430

what do we do here what we're exploring

3377

02:45:20,889 --> 02:45:19,189

the universe we have telescopes we have

3378

02:45:23,200 --> 02:45:20,899

satellites we have probes we're going to

3379

02:45:26,620 --> 02:45:23,210

other planets where we're doing things

3380

02:45:29,230 --> 02:45:26,630

well wouldn't ET be doing the same thing

3381

02:45:32,170 --> 02:45:29,240

of course why because that's what we are

3382

02:45:35,320 --> 02:45:32,180

doing so the other side of it our

3383

02:45:38,500 --> 02:45:35,330

violent nature and our positive nature

3384

02:45:43,769 --> 02:45:38,510

are to the attributes that we have here

3385

02:45:46,330 --> 02:45:43,779

so et could be violent et could be cool

3386

02:45:48,240 --> 02:45:46,340

depends on who we're dealing with and

3387

02:45:50,650 --> 02:45:48,250

that's that's based on our own

3388

02:45:52,690 --> 02:45:50,660

experiences you know if there was no

3389

02:45:55,120 --> 02:45:52,700

violence on this planet and everybody

3390

02:45:57,580 --> 02:45:55,130

was good and cool and positive and

3391

02:46:00,099 --> 02:45:57,590

running around with fairy dust you know

3392

02:46:02,830 --> 02:46:00,109

flying in the air then maybe that's what

3393

02:46:04,870 --> 02:46:02,840

we would expect out there but because we

3394

02:46:07,330 --> 02:46:04,880

know that that isn't the case on our own

3395

02:46:10,900 --> 02:46:07,340

planet then we have to keep our eyes

3396

02:46:12,730 --> 02:46:10,910

open in our garden I have no problem

3397

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:12,740

with that I have absolutely no problem

3398

02:46:18,849 --> 02:46:15,760

with that I only have a problem with

3399

02:46:22,780 --> 02:46:18,859

especially with like David Jacobs saying

3400

02:46:25,059 --> 02:46:22,790

that that it's all evil and that would

3401

02:46:28,240 --> 02:46:25,069

be like someone telling you that

3402

02:46:30,580 --> 02:46:28,250

everybody and Iran all those people are

3403

02:46:32,440 --> 02:46:30,590

horrible and evil because of whatever

3404

02:46:34,690 --> 02:46:32,450

reason I don't know

3405

02:46:36,490 --> 02:46:34,700

and so and this happens you know this

3406

02:46:38,770 --> 02:46:36,500

happens on our planet people hate other

3407

02:46:41,620 --> 02:46:38,780

people just because someone said

3408

02:46:43,570 --> 02:46:41,630

something and it has nothing to do with

3409

02:46:45,640 --> 02:46:43,580

what those it might have something to do

3410

02:46:47,620 --> 02:46:45,650

with the government their government in

3411

02:46:49,360 --> 02:46:47,630

some other country it has nothing to do

3412

02:46:52,780 --> 02:46:49,370

with the people that live in the country

3413

02:46:55,180 --> 02:46:52,790

to hate a whole group of people because

3414

02:46:57,520 --> 02:46:55,190
of where they live or who they're

3415

02:47:00,990 --> 02:46:57,530
associated with or what color skin is or

3416

02:47:06,790 --> 02:47:01,000
what religion they are is ridiculous and

3417

02:47:09,100 --> 02:47:06,800
but of course it happens yeah Chloe

3418

02:47:12,370 --> 02:47:09,110
you're absolutely right and point taken

3419

02:47:13,780 --> 02:47:12,380
and then and I want to thank you for the

3420

02:47:15,520 --> 02:47:13,790
phone call and I'll see you tomorrow

3421

02:47:18,730 --> 02:47:15,530
night on the show for sure and Thursday

3422

02:47:21,430 --> 02:47:18,740
but remember that one scene in

3423

02:47:23,200 --> 02:47:21,440
Independence Day when everybody was on

3424

02:47:25,330 --> 02:47:23,210
the roof of that high-rise building in

3425

02:47:29,110 --> 02:47:25,340
downtown LA right

3426

02:47:32,650 --> 02:47:29,120

it's so beautiful look it's oh man take

3427

02:47:38,261 --> 02:47:32,660

me you know I want to be first what

3428

02:47:40,780 --> 02:47:38,271

happened they got a moat God smoked so

3429

02:47:41,980 --> 02:47:40,790

there you go listen Chloe enjoy the rest

3430

02:47:45,671 --> 02:47:41,990

of your night we'll see you tomorrow

3431

02:47:47,261 --> 02:47:45,681

night yeah thank you so much great phone

3432

02:47:49,660 --> 02:47:47,271

call and Chloe's right

3433

02:47:53,341 --> 02:47:49,670

Chloe's absolutely right and David

3434

02:47:57,900 --> 02:47:53,351

Jacobs isn't the only one saying this

3435

02:48:02,410 --> 02:47:57,910

and and these types of negative ideas

3436

02:48:05,770 --> 02:48:02,420

when it comes to et and the other parts

3437

02:48:10,841 --> 02:48:05,780

and then to Chloe's defense I'll say

3438

02:48:13,511 --> 02:48:10,851

this if et had bad intentions than what

3439

02:48:16,390 --> 02:48:13,521

am i doing on the microphone why are we

3440

02:48:19,020 --> 02:48:16,400

even here right when they just come in

3441

02:48:21,070 --> 02:48:19,030

and take over whoa okay all right

3442

02:48:22,421 --> 02:48:21,080

there's a lot to be said for that all

3443

02:48:26,761 --> 02:48:22,431

right let's go back to the phone dairy

3444

02:48:29,620 --> 02:48:26,771

code 408 you're up next

3445

02:48:33,730 --> 02:48:29,630

Jimmy's dead from Sacramento hi Deb from

3446

02:48:36,430 --> 02:48:33,740

Sacramento how are you good

3447

02:48:38,980 --> 02:48:36,440

you know I never thought about what

3448

02:48:42,540 --> 02:48:38,990

Darrell said before it's very

3449

02:48:45,940 --> 02:48:42,550

interesting what he said about his

3450

02:48:48,551 --> 02:48:45,950

philosophy about it just depends on what

3451

02:48:51,250 --> 02:48:48,561

program they're running on you very

3452

02:48:53,020 --> 02:48:51,260

interesting mm-hmm you know whether you

3453

02:48:55,360 --> 02:48:53,030

think they're wonderful and benevolent

3454

02:48:58,390 --> 02:48:55,370

or you know and again Hollywood has

3455

02:49:00,551 --> 02:48:58,400

played a big role in you know like the

3456

02:49:02,680 --> 02:49:00,561

last scene in Close Encounters where

3457

02:49:06,011 --> 02:49:02,690

they're all in wonderment and oh and the

3458

02:49:08,761 --> 02:49:06,021

et has you know the wonderful loving

3459

02:49:11,530 --> 02:49:08,771

look on his face and they all you know

3460

02:49:13,750 --> 02:49:11,540

tears coming your eyes as you watch you

3461

02:49:16,390 --> 02:49:13,760

know Richard Dreyfuss climb on the ship

3462

02:49:18,671 --> 02:49:16,400

and going to think oh it's so wonderful

3463

02:49:20,200 --> 02:49:18,681

and the coming piece and it's a

3464

02:49:23,080 --> 02:49:20,210

beautiful feeling at the end of that

3465

02:49:25,000 --> 02:49:23,090

movie it's emotional for me and then

3466

02:49:26,530 --> 02:49:25,010

you've got like you just said the

3467

02:49:28,421 --> 02:49:26,540

independence you know here comes a blue

3468

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:28,431

beam boom down on the roof and they're

3469

02:49:34,091 --> 02:49:31,040

all you know toast right and so because

3470

02:49:36,091 --> 02:49:34,101

our intuition God gave us or our Creator

3471

02:49:40,150 --> 02:49:36,101

gave us all if you're one of us

3472

02:49:42,520 --> 02:49:40,160

intuition and as much as I would love to

3473

02:49:44,740 --> 02:49:42,530

see that craft come down and the

3474

02:49:47,440 --> 02:49:44,750

excitement of and the although here it

3475

02:49:49,900 --> 02:49:47,450

comes you know at the same time there's

3476
02:49:55,210 --> 02:49:49,910
a reason we have that hesitation in that

3477
02:49:57,310 --> 02:49:55,220
you know here because it's the fear of

3478
02:50:00,430 --> 02:49:57,320
the unknown and it's there for a reason

3479
02:50:03,970 --> 02:50:00,440
and we don't because we don't know what

3480
02:50:07,180 --> 02:50:03,980
to expect and so there's the mystery of

3481
02:50:09,400 --> 02:50:07,190
it and it's it's all just you know the

3482
02:50:12,250 --> 02:50:09,410
unknown and it's it's very and it's

3483
02:50:14,560 --> 02:50:12,260
exciting and it may be end up being a

3484
02:50:16,870 --> 02:50:14,570
wonderful thing depending on what

3485
02:50:20,860 --> 02:50:16,880
program they're running on us you're

3486
02:50:23,470 --> 02:50:20,870
interesting was this out there there's

3487
02:50:25,870 --> 02:50:23,480
that side of it and also depends on

3488
02:50:31,480 --> 02:50:25,880

who's visiting us at that at that moment

3489

02:50:34,440 --> 02:50:31,490

I I have I have no idea none of us do

3490

02:50:38,200 --> 02:50:34,450

I have no idea about how many

3491

02:50:42,850 --> 02:50:38,210

civilizations out there are aware of

3492

02:50:46,140 --> 02:50:42,860

planet Earth but I'm sure that there are

3493

02:50:52,270 --> 02:50:46,150

a lot but I think that that number is

3494

02:50:55,450 --> 02:50:52,280

stupid big stupid big stupid big you

3495

02:50:58,390 --> 02:50:55,460

know millions millions upon millions I

3496

02:51:01,900 --> 02:50:58,400

have no idea

3497

02:51:03,400 --> 02:51:01,910

how many earth-like planets that support

3498

02:51:07,780 --> 02:51:03,410

life and have life on it

3499

02:51:10,180 --> 02:51:07,790

that are in our own Milky Way I don't

3500

02:51:15,551 --> 02:51:10,190

know but I can tell you that the number

3501

02:51:18,730 --> 02:51:15,561

is it could be easily a billion it could

3502

02:51:22,570 --> 02:51:18,740

be easily 10 billion it could be more

3503

02:51:24,730 --> 02:51:22,580

than that you know and so we need to

3504

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:24,740

stop and put ourselves in the check and

3505

02:51:34,030 --> 02:51:29,120

the other side is the universe is big

3506

02:51:39,280 --> 02:51:34,040

it's really big it's infinite it is big

3507

02:51:42,581 --> 02:51:39,290

it is crazy huge so is our Milky Way our

3508

02:51:43,810 --> 02:51:42,591

Milky Way we people forget you know they

3509

02:51:45,461 --> 02:51:43,820

think about the universe and all the

3510

02:51:47,470 --> 02:51:45,471

galaxies out there and they just think

3511

02:51:50,230 --> 02:51:47,480

that the Milky Way is some cute little

3512

02:51:55,900 --> 02:51:50,240

thing Wow my goodness

3513

02:51:58,990 --> 02:51:55,910

I mean how many light years it is you

3514

02:52:01,690 --> 02:51:59,000

know the closest star the closest the

3515

02:52:04,841 --> 02:52:01,700

closest is four and a half light-years

3516

02:52:07,930 --> 02:52:04,851

away that's the closest Alpha Centauri

3517

02:52:11,140 --> 02:52:07,940

that is the closest are four and a half

3518

02:52:12,371 --> 02:52:11,150

light-years do you know how long it

3519

02:52:14,860 --> 02:52:12,381

would take is a four and a half

3520

02:52:16,060 --> 02:52:14,870

light-years ounds really close right wow

3521

02:52:19,841 --> 02:52:16,070

it's only four and a half light-years

3522

02:52:22,871 --> 02:52:19,851

away at the speed of light it's four and

3523

02:52:26,350 --> 02:52:22,881

a half light-years away at one tenth of

3524

02:52:30,511 --> 02:52:26,360

one percent of the speed of light which

3525

02:52:33,581 --> 02:52:30,521

is what we travel at right now right

3526

02:52:34,961 --> 02:52:33,591

17,000 miles an hour you know how long

3527

02:52:42,810 --> 02:52:34,971

it would take us to get to Alpha

3528

02:52:50,560 --> 02:52:47,320

thousand that's how big the Milky Way is

3529

02:52:53,140 --> 02:52:50,570

and that is the closest that's the

3530

02:52:57,251 --> 02:52:53,150

closest you know someone we are talking

3531

02:53:00,041 --> 02:52:57,261

about life and and what's going on in

3532

02:53:03,610 --> 02:53:00,051

our Milky Way and and who is visiting us

3533

02:53:07,001 --> 02:53:03,620

here it's it's the numbers are huge I

3534

02:53:10,660 --> 02:53:07,011

was looking at a Hubble Space Telescope

3535

02:53:14,889 --> 02:53:10,670

image of the center of our Milky

3536

02:53:19,420 --> 02:53:14,899

just this shot and you have never seen

3537

02:53:21,700 --> 02:53:19,430

so many stars in your life compacted

3538

02:53:25,090 --> 02:53:21,710

together it is just this giant footing

3539

02:53:27,610 --> 02:53:25,100

that I have no idea how many stars are

3540

02:53:30,280 --> 02:53:27,620

in this image it's like a million right

3541

02:53:36,280 --> 02:53:30,290

it's a million and it's just one little

3542

02:53:40,090 --> 02:53:36,290

teeny tiny little speck what is this

3543

02:53:41,920 --> 02:53:40,100

little tiny little spot that the Hubble

3544

02:53:44,170 --> 02:53:41,930

just happened to grab in the center of

3545

02:53:45,849 --> 02:53:44,180

our Milky Way and then you look at that

3546

02:53:48,790 --> 02:53:45,859

image and you know what you say to

3547

02:53:50,370 --> 02:53:48,800

yourself every one of those stars has a

3548

02:53:54,490 --> 02:53:50,380

planet

3549

02:54:00,010 --> 02:53:54,500

right it's a crazy thing to just think

3550

02:54:03,519 --> 02:54:00,020

about and if if ET out there has figured

3551

02:54:06,130 --> 02:54:03,529

out interstellar travel how to fold

3552

02:54:10,120 --> 02:54:06,140

space faster than the speed of light

3553

02:54:14,110 --> 02:54:10,130

travel wormholes black hole whatever it

3554

02:54:16,420 --> 02:54:14,120

is interdimensional travel however they

3555

02:54:18,490 --> 02:54:16,430

are doing it and they have figured it

3556

02:54:21,130 --> 02:54:18,500

out well it's easy for them to get

3557

02:54:24,130 --> 02:54:21,140

around it's very very easy and they've

3558

02:54:26,740 --> 02:54:24,140

been out there mapping the the Milky Way

3559

02:54:28,840 --> 02:54:26,750

just like we are they're out there

3560

02:54:33,189 --> 02:54:28,850

looking for exoplanets just like we are

3561

02:54:35,679 --> 02:54:33,199

and there are et civilizations out there

3562

02:54:37,780 --> 02:54:35,689

that have mapped everything and and when

3563

02:54:39,340 --> 02:54:37,790

I say civilizations I'm not talking

3564

02:54:41,040 --> 02:54:39,350

about two or three I'm talking about

3565

02:54:46,149 --> 02:54:41,050

millions of them

3566

02:54:48,280 --> 02:54:46,159

millions millions they all know they all

3567

02:54:51,250 --> 02:54:48,290

know about Earth and they also know

3568

02:54:53,290 --> 02:54:51,260

about another five ten billion

3569

02:54:55,360 --> 02:54:53,300

earth-like planets out there that are

3570

02:54:57,340 --> 02:54:55,370

just as gorgeous as this planet and

3571

02:54:59,050 --> 02:54:57,350

that's the that's the bottom line there

3572

02:55:01,389 --> 02:54:59,060

isn't any other way to look at it

3573

02:55:04,360 --> 02:55:01,399

there isn't you know what's really funny

3574

02:55:08,679 --> 02:55:04,370

you know what's funny definitely this is

3575

02:55:09,280 --> 02:55:08,689

what's funny ten years ago fifteen years

3576

02:55:12,849 --> 02:55:09,290

ago

3577

02:55:14,830 --> 02:55:12,859

we didn't think like this we didn't know

3578

02:55:16,240 --> 02:55:14,840

these numbers we didn't know about the

3579

02:55:18,849 --> 02:55:16,250

planets we didn't know about the

3580

02:55:22,810 --> 02:55:18,859

exoplanets we didn't we didn't realize

3581

02:55:25,960 --> 02:55:22,820

what we know now this is all fresh stuff

3582

02:55:29,620 --> 02:55:25,970

this is fresh stuff you know this is you

3583

02:55:31,390 --> 02:55:29,630

know 25 years ago come on

3584

02:55:34,180 --> 02:55:31,400

we didn't we didn't have the knowledge

3585

02:55:35,710 --> 02:55:34,190

that we have today I'm telling you it's

3586

02:55:37,060 --> 02:55:35,720

a different kind of party it's a

3587

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:37,070

different kind of party and it's an

3588

02:55:43,330 --> 02:55:40,160

exciting time for us to not only

3589

02:55:48,190 --> 02:55:43,340

experience but for science right now you

3590

02:55:50,320 --> 02:55:48,200

know if if I if I had a if I was 20

3591

02:55:52,270 --> 02:55:50,330

years old right now if I was 18 years

3592

02:55:54,580 --> 02:55:52,280

old you know what I would you know what

3593

02:55:56,440 --> 02:55:54,590

I would be you know what I was I would

3594

02:56:00,610 --> 02:55:56,450

be an astronomer I'd be an

3595

02:56:02,650 --> 02:56:00,620

astrophysicist so what a great time to

3596

02:56:05,140 --> 02:56:02,660

have all of this technology and this

3597

02:56:08,470 --> 02:56:05,150

knowledge and going out there and and

3598

02:56:11,080 --> 02:56:08,480

mapping out the universe and in the

3599

02:56:14,440 --> 02:56:11,090

Milky Way and finding exoplanets every

3600

02:56:17,170 --> 02:56:14,450

single day you did today it broke the

3601
02:56:22,511 --> 02:56:17,180
news broke we have found the first EXO

3602
02:56:25,840 --> 02:56:22,521
moon the first EXO moon around another

3603
02:56:27,070 --> 02:56:25,850
planet think about that that's that's

3604
02:56:30,340 --> 02:56:27,080
crazy

3605
02:56:32,820 --> 02:56:30,350
that that's just mind-blowing to me so

3606
02:56:35,320 --> 02:56:32,830
that's what I would do I'd be some crazy

3607
02:56:38,680 --> 02:56:35,330
astrophysicist cosmologist

3608
02:56:40,420 --> 02:56:38,690
man astronomer out there mapping and

3609
02:56:42,610 --> 02:56:40,430
finding all of this stuff out that's

3610
02:56:46,300 --> 02:56:42,620
what I would be doing that's that that's

3611
02:56:49,330 --> 02:56:46,310
what I would go and and what can you

3612
02:56:51,610 --> 02:56:49,340
imagine hey how many planets are you

3613
02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:51,620

gonna find tonight I'm gonna find three

3614

02:56:54,900 --> 02:56:52,880

how about you man

3615

02:56:58,420 --> 02:56:54,910

okay you're right I'm gonna find before

3616

02:57:00,160 --> 02:56:58,430

I'm gonna find four think about that

3617

02:57:02,440 --> 02:57:00,170

that's what's going on today all right

3618

02:57:04,000 --> 02:57:02,450

what's going to work that's for sure

3619

02:57:08,410 --> 02:57:04,010

thank you yeah I know right

3620

02:57:11,650 --> 02:57:08,420

thank you so much we'll see ya pretty

3621

02:57:14,110 --> 02:57:11,660

nuts pretty nuts and all the credit goes

3622

02:57:16,360 --> 02:57:14,120

to Rita you know I'm just the guy behind

3623

02:57:17,100 --> 02:57:16,370

the mic thank you so much debt we'll see

3624

02:57:20,680 --> 02:57:17,110

you tomorrow night

3625

02:57:25,470 --> 02:57:20,690

all right have a great night

3626

02:57:30,580 --> 02:57:25,480

and yeah five years five years

3627

02:57:35,110 --> 02:57:30,590

unbelievable and I although I was just

3628

02:57:35,390 --> 02:57:35,120

talking about this what I have done and

3629

02:57:43,940 --> 02:57:35,400

I

3630

02:57:45,470 --> 02:57:43,950

listen to the cosmologists the the

3631

02:57:47,301 --> 02:57:45,480

astrophysicists out there the

3632

02:57:50,150 --> 02:57:47,311

astronomers and these scientists that

3633

02:57:54,140 --> 02:57:50,160

are out there exploring and I've watched

3634

02:57:57,860 --> 02:57:54,150

the numbers change I've watched them

3635

02:58:01,461 --> 02:57:57,870

change in 20 years I've watched them you

3636

02:58:07,730 --> 02:58:01,471

know steadily change 10 years five years

3637

02:58:10,730 --> 02:58:07,740

go back do this for yourself go back 20

3638

02:58:12,410 --> 02:58:10,740

years ago listen to a physicist talk

3639

02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:12,420

about the universe and talk about the

3640

02:58:19,341 --> 02:58:15,120

Milky Way and and listen to the numbers

3641

02:58:22,881 --> 02:58:19,351

that he or she is going to quote go back

3642

02:58:27,051 --> 02:58:22,891

it's amazing and listen to what they say

3643

02:58:29,030 --> 02:58:27,061

today it is it is apples and oranges

3644

02:58:31,940 --> 02:58:29,040

this is the best time this is the best

3645

02:58:34,780 --> 02:58:31,950

time right now yeah 2019 could be the

3646

02:58:39,219 --> 02:58:34,790

year all right

3647

02:58:40,030 --> 02:58:39,229

so that's it locked down five years of

3648

02:58:43,960 --> 02:58:40,040

fade to black

3649

02:58:46,660 --> 02:58:43,970

tomorrow is our fifth anniversary with

3650

02:58:48,760 --> 02:58:46,670

Richard Dolan all the credit goes to

3651

02:58:51,340 --> 02:58:48,770

faded blacks executive producer ritika

3652

02:58:53,950 --> 02:58:51,350

Murray on shows produced by him Jay Paul

3653

02:58:55,960 --> 02:58:53,960

Rene Dennis and Bob announces our Steve

3654

02:58:59,110 --> 02:58:55,970

harder gene bitola mark D Cove our

3655

02:59:02,740 --> 02:58:59,120

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3656

02:59:05,320 --> 02:59:02,750

aldrich intro space boy space boy music

3657

02:59:07,420 --> 02:59:05,330

calm fade to black is produced by

3658

02:59:12,700 --> 02:59:07,430

kjsurya game-changer network and

3659

02:59:15,130 --> 02:59:12,710

syndication is kgr a the planet vodcasts

3660

02:59:16,480 --> 02:59:15,140

on copyright a 2018 buy paid to black in

3661

02:59:19,000 --> 02:59:16,490

the game-changer network

3662

02:59:20,670 --> 02:59:19,010

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copy

3663

02:59:23,200 --> 02:59:20,680

to use anywhere in the known universe

3664

02:59:25,630 --> 02:59:23,210

without written permission from fade to

3665

02:59:27,639 --> 02:59:25,640

black of the game-changer network we

3666

02:59:27,969 --> 02:59:27,649

want to thank Derrel Sims for coming in

3667

02:59:30,511 --> 02:59:27,979

tonight

3668

02:59:32,910 --> 02:59:30,521

these large

3669

02:59:35,940 --> 02:59:32,920

our murals Jimmy Church I'll see

3670

02:59:49,350 --> 02:59:35,950

everybody tomorrow night until then be